	NOTE Full comment text can be found in accompanying PDF.				
<u> </u>	Comment	Name of Commente	Topic	Format	Date Received
	I believe FAA and Port of Seattle should be responsive in mitigating aircraft NOISE IMPACT to Designated Rural community I would like to see King County use its standing to disperse the laser guided traffic pattern that bring non-relenting aircraft noise middle of Vashon's most densely occupied areas Simply moving the traffic 1 mile to the Ease over open water of Puget Sound would reduce noise impacts by 50% Come On Dow, take on the Feds	Rod DeWalt	Air Travel	Written	12/7/202023
	and Port for the good of Vashon Island We are hear !!! You are proposing changes to a few DNR lots as part of the comp plan. Parcels, 0823089030, 0823089046, 0823089047, 0823089050 RA(Rural Area) to OP("Other Parks and Wilderness" what is op) (or RA5 to RA10) Parcels are about 6 acres. I understand the change from RA5 to RA10 I do not understand the change from RA to OP, what are the ramifications of this change? Thanks. LOT 2 KCBLA #BLAD14-0020 REC #20160113900001 SD BLA BEING POR NW 1/4 STR 08-23-08 LESS TDR'S PER REC# 20170718000691 LOT 3 KCBLA #BLAD14-0020 REC #20160113900001 SD BLA BEING POR NW 1/4 STR 08-23-08 LESS TDR'S PER REC# 20170718000691 LOT 4 KCBLA #BLAD14-0020 REC #20160113900001 SD BLA BEING POR NW 1/4 STR 08-23-08 LESS TDR'S PER REC# 20170718000691 LOT 5 KCBLA #BLAD14-0020 REC #20160113900001 SD BLA BEING POR NW 1/4 STR 08-23-08 LESS TDR'S PER REC# 20170718000691	Matthew Matulovich (DNR)	Map Amendment	Written	12/8/2023
	In reviewing Appendix, A, Section I Capital Facilities, C Capital Facilities Inventories and Planning, 2 Facilities provided by other public entities. The table of public water systems on page A-7 is missing our utility, North City Water District. We had previously been known as Shoreline Water District during the County's last water system plan but changed our name effective 1/1/2014. It was approved by Ordinance 19266 was approved on 4/15/2021. We would appreciate getting it corrected in the final Comprehensive Plan	Diane Pottinger (North City Water District)	Capital Facilities	Written	12/12/2023
	It has come to my attention that some new small businesses are waiting a year or more for permits. This is completely unacceptable and resources need to be allocated to getting new small businesses up and running as fast as possible.	Jennifer Gellner	Permitting	Written	12/20/2023
	All I can say is, that nothing will change in King County and perhaps other counties until we get rid of theliberal people in our government that are govern us which came from outside of our state and brought their liberal ideas to us. We have for the most part been a Democrat run State, but is has never been the way it is now. If I were younger I would give it a try, but it is time for me enjoy my life. Instead I have to constantly get upset how politicians are trying to turn Washington into California. It is really sickening. Ilse ,··,***. The day we lose our will to fight is the day we lose our freedom. GOD BLESS AMERICA	llse	General	Written	12/20/2023
	Please consider changing the maximum ADU size to 1,500 sq ft from 1000 sq ft. and updating the building code from the 2018 edition to the 2021 edition (ICC). This will ensure new buildings adopt building practices that will use less energy and have a smaller carbon footprint.	Michael Williams	ADU	Written	1/10/2024
		C. Gregory	Water	Written	1/12/2024

	NOTE Full comment text can be found in accompanying PDF.		1		1
#	Comment	Name of Commente	Topic	Format	Date Received
8	I feel frustrated by the suggested P-Suffix Regulation amendments. These suggested amendments, would make it so only 1-off houses could be built, not neighborhoods. This means only someone with a lot of money could afford to develop a lot or a builder who in order to make a profit, would need to build a premium house then sell it for an incredibly high price.	Samantha Fernald	SVNEKC Subarea Plan	Written	1/16/2024
	The reasons restricting all affordable neighborhoods in Fall City frustrates me: 1.King county has a homelessness crisis. From my reading, the number 1 cause of homelessness in the United States is high housing costs (which King County has). This is because people are unable to save the money needed to weather unemployment, from a layoff or mental health crisis. In the Snoqualmie Valley subarea plan, taking better care of those suffering from addiction or a mental health crisis was mentioned to be a priority. Building more housing helps bring down the price of housing which helps those suffering, be able to continue to afford their house payments and use a lesser percentage of their income on housing. 2.King County has a problem with there not being enough housing in general and there not being enough affordable housing. From what I've read, the number 1 cause of not enough affordable housing being built, is restrictive zoning laws like the P-Suffix Regulation amendments. The United States has a problem with older, typically white, upper-middle income individuals saying "I don't want housing being built here, that should be the town next to me's problem." This makes me angry because to fix the lack of housing issue, housing needs to be built somewhere, it can't just always be the next person's problem. It also makes me angry because older affluent people are advocating for policies that raise their property value at the expense of families and younger generations not being able to afford a home. 3.This year when I went to vote, I read about both candidates for the Snoqualmie Vally School Board. In their campaigns, an issue mentioned was that Fall City Elementary needs to be rebuilt to ensure a safe and quality education for students. However, it was stated that the millions of dollars needed to achieve this would be more difficult to get, due to declining enrollments at the school. Fall City Elementary is the school in the catchment area for my house. I want children in the future and I will want them to go				
9	Please accept the following comments on the proposed Subarea Plan. My family has been a property owner in the Index Creek Road community for more than 80 years. Additionally, I have a specific background related to historic and cultural resources including an M.A. in Museum Studies, service as a board member and president of the Washington Museum Association, and service on the Landmarks Commission of Astoria, Oregon. •One of the Guiding Principles of the Plan reads, "Preserve cultural and historic resources and landmarks." Sadly, I do not find this principle well represented in the Plan. At the very keast, historic resources and landmarks, especially those with national significance, should be described and an appropriate level of care and conservation included. The County needs to invest in the preservation of these irreplaceable resources. •Page 24: The information about the Baring area needs to include its timber and mining history and its nationally-recognized Baring Bridge. •Page 50: The text indicates that the size, scale and aesthetic of existing development should be maintained. This idea should include the need to preserve and restore historic resources like the Baring Bridge. •Page 77: This section is titled, "King County Plans and Programs Relevant to Parks, Open Space and Cultural Resources". The following text does not include any mention of historic preservation plans or policies. The treatment of cultural resources in missing with the exception of only a phrase on page 78, " the preservation of historic landmarks is of interest" This subject needs to be addressed further including the County's commitment to invest in these treasures. •Page 79: Transportation activities should be consistent with the service level and protect rural character. The Baring Bridge, when kept in proper repair and with appropriate investment, is necessary to protect the rural character of the Index Creek Road community. •Page 81: Certainly a conflict arises between blanket statements regarding the need for b	Patricia Warren	SVNEKC Subarea Plan	Written	1/16/2024

NOTE Full comment text can be found in accompanying PDF.	Name of Comments	Tania	Farmet	Doto Bossin
Comment	Name of Commente	Topic	Format	Date Receive
My Name is Spencer Lau, and I am a resident of King County District 8 and the Finance Manager at the White Center Community Development Association (WCCDA). I am respectfully submitting this testimony in support for Proposed Ordinance No. 2023-0440 relating to the 2024 King County Comprehensive Plan update. As a member of the 2024 Comprehensive Plan Update's Equity Workgroup, I spent extensive time with community members, County staff, and in community educating and advertising the updated plan and encouraging community input and participation. This document is the collaboration of countless hours labored by County staff, the input of residents in all corners of King County, and the invaluable insights and direction given by community members on the Equity Workgroup. Overall, this document highlights the tireless advocacy of community members were able to dive into housing policy as a priority area, and given the ability to comment on the equity analysis done by staff. It was clear that housing policy was a priority from all members of the Equity Workgroup and considerable time was spent on this topic. Priorities for the County to study mandatory Inclusionary Housing and/or Community Preference to help the need for affordable housing and ensuring displacement of cultural communities does not occur, and the study of feasibility to incentivize property managers/owners to rent to lower income families with an MFTE style program are huge steps forward for unincorporated communities, and need to be supported by this Committee. These additional areas touched upon by the Equity Workgroup and highlighted by the County's document are also crucial: Incorporate an anti-displacement framework into the 2024 Comprehensive Plan for all unincorporated areas to prevent and mitigate cultural loss and displacement; Advocate for more funding and/or revenue for affordable housing construction. As the Finance Manager at WCCDA, I have the privilege to work with community members, leaders, and business owners in White Center. I c	Spencer Lau	ESJ	Written	11/16/2024
Comprehensive Plan in 2023. I was proud to be a part of this work. The community involvement aspect was an enormous part of its success. Stressing the urgency of developers to adhere to low income housing. Low income housing in reference to the free and reduced lunch program should be the definition. This was one of the important matters presented to the Comp plan work group. Low income housing is one of many issues facing the community. Developers being held to this standard would make a major difference. I	Steven Lewis	Housing	Written	11/16/2024
would hope that the council would consider to reestablish this work group moving forward for years to come. Verbal Comment at this link: https://king.granicus.com/player/clip/10290?view id=4&redirect=true&h=486e1e46addfc3b2148e0ff3ca015b16	Peter Rimbos	Process	Verbal	11/17/2024
	Mike Birdsall	SVNEKC Subarea Plan	Verbal	11/17/2024
Verbal Comment at this link: https://king.granicus.com/player/clip/10290?view_id=4&redirect=true&h=486e1e46addfc3b2148e0ff3ca015b16	Tim O'Brien	Map Amendment	Verbal	11/17/2024
	Angela Donaldson	SVNEKC Subarea Plan	Verbal	11/17/2024
Verbal Comment at this link: https://king.granicus.com/player/clip/10290?view_id=4&redirect=true&h=486e1e46addfc3b2148e0ff3ca015b16	Karen Meador	Subarea Planning	Verbal	11/17/2024

	NOTE Full comment text can be found in accompanying PDF.				
#	Comment	Name of Commente	Topic	Format	Date Received
17	My name is Mike Birdsall. I am a member of the Joint Rural Area Team of ten	Mike Birdsall	SVNEKC Subarea Plan	Written	11/17/2024
	organizations, and I serve as its Transportation Technical Consultant. I have decades of				
	experience helping cities and counties to prepare transportation plans under the Growth				
	Management Act. I am here to discuss the SVNE Subarea Plan on behalf of the Joint				
	Team. Team.				
	Other Joint Team members participated with county staff in developing the land use and				
	environmental portions of the Subarea Plan. Those elements are well done, due in part to				
	extensive engagement of members of the Public. Findings of the Subarea Plan strongly				
	support and echo Joint Team concerns for protection of the Rural Area, Agricultural lands,				
	and Forest lands with a priority on sustaining a healthy rural ecosystem and lifestyle, and				
	no increase in urban lands, or urban-serving businesses.				
	That said, we are disappointed in Chapter 8 (Transportation) for its lack of useful				
	information. Although transportation conditions in the SVNE Subarea are going from bad to				
	worse, the Public Review Draft released last June was just six pages of boilerplate with no				
	substantive information. I objected to that last summer, but this current version remains				
	unchanged. There is still no substantive identification of tangible transportation issues let				
	alone discussion thereof. My comments submitted last summer gave extensive direction				
	for the type of additional substantive information needed. I don't know why no changes				
	were made to improve the current version. The current Vashon Subarea Plan has a much				
	more detailed Transportation Chapter, while covering a smaller, less complex area. The				
	difference is striking.				
	My extensive comments last summer remain valid. They were submitted then as an				
	independent observer, but the Joint Team is in full agreement. Therefore, the Joint Team				
	will be re-submitting those same comments it its detailed Written Comments. We hope to				
8	Overview, Schedule, Process [Peter Rimbos—Joint Team Coordinator; GMVUAC]	Peter Rimbos	Process	Written	11/17/2024
	Good morning. My name is Peter Rimbos. I am the Coordinator for a Joint Team of ten Rural Area				
	organizations and three Rural Technical Consultants. We endeavor to review, consult, develop, and offer				
	solutions on issues of interest to people who live in a wide expanse of King County's unincorporated Rural				
	Area. Each of our organizations considers its work on the KCCP one of its most important duties and				
	responsibilities. Indeed, our Joint Team has been through multiple successive Major Updates with some of our				
	member organization's work on same going back nearly 20 years and others further back to the pre-Growth				
	Management Act days, when there were no formal KCCPs.				
	For this Update we began engaging with KCCP Manager, Chris Jensen, in early 2022. We have reviewed				
	materials and submitted detailed comments throughout the process. We have reviewed the Executive's				
	December 7 "Recommended Plan" and have drafted a set of detailed comments—150 pp and counting, which				
	should be ready to submit to you by February 7. We plan to fully participate in all of your Briefings.				
	Given the importance of this 10-year Update and the complexity of its many Chapters, Appendices, Reports,				
	etc., we strongly urge the Committee to re-consider its schedule as follows:				
	(1) Meet every week. Do not combine several major topics into one meeting. For example:				
	(a) The February 7 meeting includes: Chapter 1: Regional Planning; Chapter 2: Urban; and Growth Targets				
	& UGA Appendix. To give such important topics justice, two separate meetings are warranted.				
	(b) The April 3 meeting includes: Chapter 7: Parks, Open Space, & Cultural Resources; Chapter 8:				
	Transportation; Transportation Appendix; and TNR Appendix. This is even tighter. In fact, the three				
	Transportation topics alone warrant two separate meetings.				
	(2) Move up "Development Regulations" from its May 1 meeting to a much earlier meeting and devote the entire				

#	Comment	Name of Commente	Topic	Format	Date Receive
9	My name is Karen Meador. I am a member of the Green Valley/Lake Holm Association, one of the many organizations that comprise the Joint Rural Area Team. We also are one of three organizations that fall under the Southeast King County Community Service Area (CSA). We are concerned that completion and approval of some of the CSA Subarea Plans are now pushed out as far as the middle of the next decade. A number of the Joint Team organizations serve under three CSAs—Bear Creek/Sammamish; Southeast King County; and Four Creeks/Tiger Mountain. Under the current schedule, they will not have their Subarea Plans approved until 2031, 2032, and 2036, respectively. We respectfully recommend the DLS Permitting Division retain sufficient Planners to conduct subarea planning simultaneously for two CSAs, thus condensing the current schedule (we believe there only are two Planners and they may have other duties.) There are a number of cultural and heritage venues within each of the CSAs, as well as limited natural resource lands. The GV/LHA and Enumclaw Plateau Community Association, both within the SE King County CSA, are each home to a King County-designated Heritage Corridor, as well as a King County-designated Agricultural Production District. Such venues are found in a number of the King County CSA's. As a writer and historian, I have researched and written about a number of them, and believe condensing the Subarea Planning Schedule would assure many of us an opportunity to assist in preserving the rural character, heritage venues, scenic qualities, and other distinct features that make King County's CSAs	Karen Meador	Subarea Planning	Written	11/17/2024
D	My name is Tim O'Brien. I am the Chair of the Enumclaw Plateau Community Association, one of the many organizations that comprise the Joint Rural Area Team. Personally, I have a background in heavy equipment and construction. We suggest adding the following Map Amendment: [NOTE: HIGHLIGHTED ITEMS BELOW NEED NOT BE STATED IN ORAL TESTIMONY, ONLY IN OUR WRITTEN COMMENTS.] Map Amendment XX: Countywide – P-Suffix Zoning / Development Conditions 1. Remove P-Suffix zoning (EN-P01, FC-P02, SV-P37, SV-P037, SV-P11, SV-P12, SV-P13, SV-P15, SV-P17, SV-P18, SV-P19, SV-P20, SV-P21, SV-P25, SV-P26, SV-P28, TR-P09, TR-P21, TR-P22) for commercial, industrial or mining activities in the Rural Area of unincorporated King County, if the condition is not currently met and remains out of compliance for one year, then zoning reverts back to underlying/original (non-commercial) zoning. Further, if the ownership changes, the uses would revert to underlying zoning. 2. Repeal P-Suffix Development Conditions EN-P01, ES-P04, FC-P02, GR-P04, GR-P03, GR-P02, GR-P01, SV-P37, SV-P037, SV-P11, SV-P12, SV-P13, SV-P15, SV-P17, SV-P18, SV-P19, SV-P20, SVP21, SV-P25, SV-P26, SV-P28, TR-P09, TR-P21, TR-P22 from Zoning Atlas. Effect: • Most of these P-Suffix development conditions are many years out of date and not transparent to the Pubic. This would allow parcels that do not meet the commercial development conditions to revert back to underlying zoning for more clarity and transparency in zoning, provide more land for additional housing units, reduce impact of and cost to regulate commercial business in the Rural Area and restore Rural Character and help improve tourism	Tim O'Brien	Map Amendment	Written	11/17/2024

#	Comment	Name of Commente	Topic	Format	Date Receive
21	My name is Tony To and I am a happily and productively retired resident	Tony To	ESJ	Written	11/17/2024
	of District 2 in King County. Most of you know me from my working	ising its			, ,
	years as the Director of HomeSight, a regional non-profit developer and				
	statewide mortgage lender serving first time homebuyers. I have also				
	served on numerous policy and planning bodies in Seattle, King County,				
	the State and nationally. Most relevantly, I served on the King County				
	Regional Affordable Housing Task Force, the PSRC Economic				
	Development District Board, Co-Chaired the Metro Equity Cabinet, and				
	am finishing my participation in the King County Comp Plan Update				
	Equity Work Group.				
	You will hear from some of us this morning and others are sending				
	statements which are included in the staff briefing packet. The 15-				
	member Equity Work Group started our work about a year ago. You				
	have two documents that summarize our work with King County staff				
	and leadership. The first is a two-pager titled "Compilation of the 2024				
	Comp Plan Equity Work Group Priorities". The second is a seven-pager				
	"Compilation of Equity Work Group Comments on Housing Proposals".				
	These comments were recorded during topical discussions throughout				
	the past year of convenings. Please take time to review these				
	documents as you begin your deliberations.				
	I am here to strongly support the draft Update and to acknowledge the				
	leadership and support of the County Executive in his continuing effort				
	to incorporate race and social equity directly into the iterative work of				
	this and hopefully future Comp Plan updates.				
	I've been around long enough to remember when the word "race" let				
	alone the real impacts of racial and other forms of marginalization were				
	entirely absent from Comp Plans. They still are, mostly. This draft				
	represents a first in that regard. The terms "Minorities" and "low				
	income" were releasted to the HLID mandated Consolidated Plans to				
	Verbal Comment at this link:	Mark Swartz	Master Planned Resort	Verbal	1/18/2024
	https://king.granicus.com/player/clip/10293?view_id=4&redirect=true&h=476e915ac23ddea4458768eb6fd66af4				
	Verbal Comment at this link:	Diana Gallagher	Process	Verbal	1/18/2024
	https://king.granicus.com/player/clip/10293?view_id=4&redirect=true&h=476e915ac23ddea4458768eb6fd66af4				
	Verbal Comment at this link:	Peter Lamanna	Subarea Planning,	Verbal	1/18/2024
	https://king.granicus.com/player/clip/10293?view_id=4&redirect=true&h=476e915ac23ddea4458768eb6fd66af4		Stormwater		111215
	Verbal Comment at this link:	Sam Campbell	SVNEKC Subarea Plan	Verbal	1/18/2024
	https://king.granicus.com/player/clip/10293?view_id=4&redirect=true&h=476e915ac23ddea4458768eb6fd66af4				

	NOTE Full comment text can be found in accompanying PDF.				
#	Comment	Name of Comment	Topic	Format	Date Received
26	My name is Peter Rimbos. I am the Coordinator for the Joint Team which consists of Enumclaw	Peter Rimbos	SEPA	Written	1/18/2024
	Plateau Community Association, Friends of Sammamish Valley, Greater Maple Valley				
	Unincorporated Area Council, Green River Coalition, Green Valley/Lake Holm Association,				
	Hollywood Hill Association, Soos Creek Area Response, Upper Bear Creek Unincorporated				
	Area Council, and Vashon-Maury Island Community Council. We also have three Rural				
	Technical Consultants: Ken Konigsmark—Growth Management Focal; Mike Birdsall—				
	Transportation Focal; and Terry Lavender— Environment/Open Space Focal.				
	With respect to the Draft EIS, we support much of what is described in the Extensive Change				
	Alternative considered, such as: "Require cities to pay impact fees and implement traffic				
	demand management strategies for large developments that impact unincorporated areas;"				
	however, we do have several concerns:				
	(1) Greater land conversions in the Rural Area and Natural Resource Lands and urban				
	development in the Rural Area.				
	(2) " greater urban development within unincorporated rural areas. Tourism, resort, and				
	economic development-oriented buildings allowed to a greater degree in the Rural Area,				
	on Natural Resource Lands, and within agricultural zones"				
	(3) "Allow additional clearing of trees and vegetation in unincorporated King County, without				
	a permit, for habitable structures and utilities."				
	(4) "Make substantive updates to the 4:1 program requirements, such as allowing for: a				
	reduced open space rationoncontiguous open spacenonresidential projectsand				
	projects not likely to be timely annexed."				
	(5) "Modify and expand the TDR program, such as allowing urban open spaces that were				
	previously acquired using conservation futures tax funding to become TDR sending sites,				
	removing specific goals for reduction of development potential outside the Urban Area,				
	and allowing for payment into the TDR bank when TDRs are not available."				
	(6) "Make substantive updates to the existing land use designations and zoning				
	classifications such as incentivizing agritourism"				
	(7) "Expand SEPA exemptions to the maximum allowed by WAC 197-11-800."				
7	Not in favor of reversal of current policy to prohibit MPR's - proposal 329-A	Mark Swartz	Master Planned Resort	Written	1/18/2024
<u>, </u>	Please accept Comments herein on the subject 2024 King County Comprehensive Plan (KCCP)	Peter Rimbos	Rural Area Impacts	Written	1/20/2024
9	Major Update (Update)—Draft Environmental Impact Statement (DEIS) from the Joint Team of		rtarar, ir oa impaoto	1	1,20,202
	King County Unincorporated Rural Area organizations (*).				
	We have participated in the Update since the beginning of 2022 working with KCCP Manager, Chris				
	Lensen We provided detailed Comments on Scoping Concentual Proposals Environmental Impact				
	Jensen. We provided detailed Comments on Scoping, Conceptual Proposals, Environmental Impact Statement (FIS) Scoping, and the Public Review Draft. We now are completing our in-depth review of				
	Statement (EIS) Scoping, and the Public Review Draft. We now are completing our in-depth review of				
	Statement (EIS) Scoping, and the Public Review Draft. We now are completing our in-depth review of the Executive's "Recommended Plan" (ERP).				
	Statement (EIS) Scoping, and the Public Review Draft. We now are completing our in-depth review of the Executive's "Recommended Plan" (ERP). Our Joint Team endeavors to review, consult, develop, and offer solutions on issues of interest to				
	Statement (EIS) Scoping, and the Public Review Draft. We now are completing our in-depth review of the Executive's "Recommended Plan" (ERP). Our Joint Team endeavors to review, consult, develop, and offer solutions on issues of interest to people who live in a wide expanse of King County's unincorporated Rural Area. Each of our				
	Statement (EIS) Scoping, and the Public Review Draft. We now are completing our in-depth review of the Executive's "Recommended Plan" (ERP). Our Joint Team endeavors to review, consult, develop, and offer solutions on issues of interest to people who live in a wide expanse of King County's unincorporated Rural Area. Each of our organizations considers its work on the KCCP one of its most important duties and responsibilities.				
	Statement (EIS) Scoping, and the Public Review Draft. We now are completing our in-depth review of the Executive's "Recommended Plan" (ERP). Our Joint Team endeavors to review, consult, develop, and offer solutions on issues of interest to people who live in a wide expanse of King County's unincorporated Rural Area. Each of our organizations considers its work on the KCCP one of its most important duties and responsibilities. Indeed, our Joint Team has been through multiple successive KCCP Major Updates (including the				
	Statement (EIS) Scoping, and the Public Review Draft. We now are completing our in-depth review of the Executive's "Recommended Plan" (ERP). Our Joint Team endeavors to review, consult, develop, and offer solutions on issues of interest to people who live in a wide expanse of King County's unincorporated Rural Area. Each of our organizations considers its work on the KCCP one of its most important duties and responsibilities. Indeed, our Joint Team has been through multiple successive KCCP Major Updates (including the 2020 KCCP Mid-Point Update) with some of our member organization's work on same going back				
	Statement (EIS) Scoping, and the Public Review Draft. We now are completing our in-depth review of the Executive's "Recommended Plan" (ERP). Our Joint Team endeavors to review, consult, develop, and offer solutions on issues of interest to people who live in a wide expanse of King County's unincorporated Rural Area. Each of our organizations considers its work on the KCCP one of its most important duties and responsibilities. Indeed, our Joint Team has been through multiple successive KCCP Major Updates (including the 2020 KCCP Mid-Point Update) with some of our member organization's work on same going back nearly 20 years to the 2004 KCCP Major Update and others further back to the pre-Growth				
	Statement (EIS) Scoping, and the Public Review Draft. We now are completing our in-depth review of the Executive's "Recommended Plan" (ERP). Our Joint Team endeavors to review, consult, develop, and offer solutions on issues of interest to people who live in a wide expanse of King County's unincorporated Rural Area. Each of our organizations considers its work on the KCCP one of its most important duties and responsibilities. Indeed, our Joint Team has been through multiple successive KCCP Major Updates (including the 2020 KCCP Mid-Point Update) with some of our member organization's work on same going back nearly 20 years to the 2004 KCCP Major Update and others further back to the pre-Growth Management Act (GMA) days, when there were no formal KCCPs.				
	Statement (EIS) Scoping, and the Public Review Draft. We now are completing our in-depth review of the Executive's "Recommended Plan" (ERP). Our Joint Team endeavors to review, consult, develop, and offer solutions on issues of interest to people who live in a wide expanse of King County's unincorporated Rural Area. Each of our organizations considers its work on the KCCP one of its most important duties and responsibilities. Indeed, our Joint Team has been through multiple successive KCCP Major Updates (including the 2020 KCCP Mid-Point Update) with some of our member organization's work on same going back nearly 20 years to the 2004 KCCP Major Update and others further back to the pre-Growth Management Act (GMA) days, when there were no formal KCCPs. Please note that one of our Joint Team organizations, the Vashon-Maury Island Community Council				
	Statement (EIS) Scoping, and the Public Review Draft. We now are completing our in-depth review of the Executive's "Recommended Plan" (ERP). Our Joint Team endeavors to review, consult, develop, and offer solutions on issues of interest to people who live in a wide expanse of King County's unincorporated Rural Area. Each of our organizations considers its work on the KCCP one of its most important duties and responsibilities. Indeed, our Joint Team has been through multiple successive KCCP Major Updates (including the 2020 KCCP Mid-Point Update) with some of our member organization's work on same going back nearly 20 years to the 2004 KCCP Major Update and others further back to the pre-Growth Management Act (GMA) days, when there were no formal KCCPs. Please note that one of our Joint Team organizations, the Vashon-Maury Island Community Council (V-MCC), due to limitations in its By-Laws, is unable to complete its DEIS review at this early stage				
	Statement (EIS) Scoping, and the Public Review Draft. We now are completing our in-depth review of the Executive's "Recommended Plan" (ERP). Our Joint Team endeavors to review, consult, develop, and offer solutions on issues of interest to people who live in a wide expanse of King County's unincorporated Rural Area. Each of our organizations considers its work on the KCCP one of its most important duties and responsibilities. Indeed, our Joint Team has been through multiple successive KCCP Major Updates (including the 2020 KCCP Mid-Point Update) with some of our member organization's work on same going back nearly 20 years to the 2004 KCCP Major Update and others further back to the pre-Growth Management Act (GMA) days, when there were no formal KCCPs. Please note that one of our Joint Team organizations, the Vashon-Maury Island Community Council (V-MCC), due to limitations in its By-Laws, is unable to complete its DEIS review at this early stage and, hence, is not included in the approval "signatures" below.				
	Statement (EIS) Scoping, and the Public Review Draft. We now are completing our in-depth review of the Executive's "Recommended Plan" (ERP). Our Joint Team endeavors to review, consult, develop, and offer solutions on issues of interest to people who live in a wide expanse of King County's unincorporated Rural Area. Each of our organizations considers its work on the KCCP one of its most important duties and responsibilities. Indeed, our Joint Team has been through multiple successive KCCP Major Updates (including the 2020 KCCP Mid-Point Update) with some of our member organization's work on same going back nearly 20 years to the 2004 KCCP Major Update and others further back to the pre-Growth Management Act (GMA) days, when there were no formal KCCPs. Please note that one of our Joint Team organizations, the Vashon-Maury Island Community Council (V-MCC), due to limitations in its By-Laws, is unable to complete its DEIS review at this early stage and, hence, is not included in the approval "signatures" below. Please contact us should any questions arise during the review of our Comments herein. Thank you.				
	Statement (EIS) Scoping, and the Public Review Draft. We now are completing our in-depth review of the Executive's "Recommended Plan" (ERP). Our Joint Team endeavors to review, consult, develop, and offer solutions on issues of interest to people who live in a wide expanse of King County's unincorporated Rural Area. Each of our organizations considers its work on the KCCP one of its most important duties and responsibilities. Indeed, our Joint Team has been through multiple successive KCCP Major Updates (including the 2020 KCCP Mid-Point Update) with some of our member organization's work on same going back nearly 20 years to the 2004 KCCP Major Update and others further back to the pre-Growth Management Act (GMA) days, when there were no formal KCCPs. Please note that one of our Joint Team organizations, the Vashon-Maury Island Community Council (V-MCC), due to limitations in its By-Laws, is unable to complete its DEIS review at this early stage and, hence, is not included in the approval "signatures" below. Please contact us should any questions arise during the review of our Comments herein. Thank you. (*) Joint Team: Enumclaw Plateau Community Association (EPCA), Friends of Sammamish Valley				
	Statement (EIS) Scoping, and the Public Review Draft. We now are completing our in-depth review of the Executive's "Recommended Plan" (ERP). Our Joint Team endeavors to review, consult, develop, and offer solutions on issues of interest to people who live in a wide expanse of King County's unincorporated Rural Area. Each of our organizations considers its work on the KCCP one of its most important duties and responsibilities. Indeed, our Joint Team has been through multiple successive KCCP Major Updates (including the 2020 KCCP Mid-Point Update) with some of our member organization's work on same going back nearly 20 years to the 2004 KCCP Major Update and others further back to the pre-Growth Management Act (GMA) days, when there were no formal KCCPs. Please note that one of our Joint Team organizations, the Vashon-Maury Island Community Council (V-MCC), due to limitations in its By-Laws, is unable to complete its DEIS review at this early stage and, hence, is not included in the approval "signatures" below. Please contact us should any questions arise during the review of our Comments herein. Thank you. (*) Joint Team: Enumclaw Plateau Community Association (EPCA), Friends of Sammamish Valley (FoSV), Greater Maple Valley Unincorporated Area Council (GMVUAC), Green River Coalition				
	Statement (EIS) Scoping, and the Public Review Draft. We now are completing our in-depth review of the Executive's "Recommended Plan" (ERP). Our Joint Team endeavors to review, consult, develop, and offer solutions on issues of interest to people who live in a wide expanse of King County's unincorporated Rural Area. Each of our organizations considers its work on the KCCP one of its most important duties and responsibilities. Indeed, our Joint Team has been through multiple successive KCCP Major Updates (including the 2020 KCCP Mid-Point Update) with some of our member organization's work on same going back nearly 20 years to the 2004 KCCP Major Update and others further back to the pre-Growth Management Act (GMA) days, when there were no formal KCCPs. Please note that one of our Joint Team organizations, the Vashon-Maury Island Community Council (V-MCC), due to limitations in its By-Laws, is unable to complete its DEIS review at this early stage and, hence, is not included in the approval "signatures" below. Please contact us should any questions arise during the review of our Comments herein. Thank you. (*) Joint Team: Enumclaw Plateau Community Association (EPCA), Friends of Sammamish Valley (FoSV), Greater Maple Valley Unincorporated Area Council (GMVUAC), Green River Coalition (GRC), Green Valley/Lake Holm Association (GV/LHA), Hollywood Hill Association (HHA),				
	Statement (EIS) Scoping, and the Public Review Draft. We now are completing our in-depth review of the Executive's "Recommended Plan" (ERP). Our Joint Team endeavors to review, consult, develop, and offer solutions on issues of interest to people who live in a wide expanse of King County's unincorporated Rural Area. Each of our organizations considers its work on the KCCP one of its most important duties and responsibilities. Indeed, our Joint Team has been through multiple successive KCCP Major Updates (including the 2020 KCCP Mid-Point Update) with some of our member organization's work on same going back nearly 20 years to the 2004 KCCP Major Update and others further back to the pre-Growth Management Act (GMA) days, when there were no formal KCCPs. Please note that one of our Joint Team organizations, the Vashon-Maury Island Community Council (V-MCC), due to limitations in its By-Laws, is unable to complete its DEIS review at this early stage and, hence, is not included in the approval "signatures" below. Please contact us should any questions arise during the review of our Comments herein. Thank you. (*) Joint Team: Enumclaw Plateau Community Association (EPCA), Friends of Sammamish Valley (FoSV), Greater Maple Valley Unincorporated Area Council (GMVUAC), Green River Coalition (GRC), Green Valley/Lake Holm Association (GV/LHA), Hollywood Hill Association (HHA), Soos Creek Area Response (SCAR), Upper Bear Creek Unincorporated Area Council				
	Statement (EIS) Scoping, and the Public Review Draft. We now are completing our in-depth review of the Executive's "Recommended Plan" (ERP). Our Joint Team endeavors to review, consult, develop, and offer solutions on issues of interest to people who live in a wide expanse of King County's unincorporated Rural Area. Each of our organizations considers its work on the KCCP one of its most important duties and responsibilities. Indeed, our Joint Team has been through multiple successive KCCP Major Updates (including the 2020 KCCP Mid-Point Update) with some of our member organization's work on same going back nearly 20 years to the 2004 KCCP Major Update and others further back to the pre-Growth Management Act (GMA) days, when there were no formal KCCPs. Please note that one of our Joint Team organizations, the Vashon-Maury Island Community Council (V-MCC), due to limitations in its By-Laws, is unable to complete its DEIS review at this early stage and, hence, is not included in the approval "signatures" below. Please contact us should any questions arise during the review of our Comments herein. Thank you. (*) Joint Team: Enumclaw Plateau Community Association (EPCA), Friends of Sammamish Valley (FoSV), Greater Maple Valley Unincorporated Area Council (GMVUAC), Green River Coalition (GRC), Green Valley/Lake Holm Association (GV/LHA), Hollywood Hill Association (HHA), Soos Creek Area Response (SCAR), Upper Bear Creek Unincorporated Area Council (UBCUAC), and Vashon-Maury Island Community Council (V-MCC).				
	Statement (EIS) Scoping, and the Public Review Draft. We now are completing our in-depth review of the Executive's "Recommended Plan" (ERP). Our Joint Team endeavors to review, consult, develop, and offer solutions on issues of interest to people who live in a wide expanse of King County's unincorporated Rural Area. Each of our organizations considers its work on the KCCP one of its most important duties and responsibilities. Indeed, our Joint Team has been through multiple successive KCCP Major Updates (including the 2020 KCCP Mid-Point Update) with some of our member organization's work on same going back nearly 20 years to the 2004 KCCP Major Update and others further back to the pre-Growth Management Act (GMA) days, when there were no formal KCCPs. Please note that one of our Joint Team organizations, the Vashon-Maury Island Community Council (V-MCC), due to limitations in its By-Laws, is unable to complete its DEIS review at this early stage and, hence, is not included in the approval "signatures" below. Please contact us should any questions arise during the review of our Comments herein. Thank you. (*) Joint Team: Enumclaw Plateau Community Association (EPCA), Friends of Sammamish Valley (FoSV), Greater Maple Valley Unincorporated Area Council (GMVUAC), Green River Coalition (GRC), Green Valley/Lake Holm Association (GV/LHA), Hollywood Hill Association (HHA), Soos Creek Area Response (SCAR), Upper Bear Creek Unincorporated Area Council (UBCUAC), and Vashon-Maury Island Community Council (V-MCC). Coordinated by:				
	Statement (EIS) Scoping, and the Public Review Draft. We now are completing our in-depth review of the Executive's "Recommended Plan" (ERP). Our Joint Team endeavors to review, consult, develop, and offer solutions on issues of interest to people who live in a wide expanse of King County's unincorporated Rural Area. Each of our organizations considers its work on the KCCP one of its most important duties and responsibilities. Indeed, our Joint Team has been through multiple successive KCCP Major Updates (including the 2020 KCCP Mid-Point Update) with some of our member organization's work on same going back nearly 20 years to the 2004 KCCP Major Update and others further back to the pre-Growth Management Act (GMA) days, when there were no formal KCCPs. Please note that one of our Joint Team organizations, the Vashon-Maury Island Community Council (V-MCC), due to limitations in its By-Laws, is unable to complete its DEIS review at this early stage and, hence, is not included in the approval "signatures" below. Please contact us should any questions arise during the review of our Comments herein. Thank you. (*) Joint Team: Enumclaw Plateau Community Association (EPCA), Friends of Sammamish Valley (FoSV), Greater Maple Valley Unincorporated Area Council (GMVUAC), Green River Coalition (GRC), Green Valley/Lake Holm Association (GV/LHA), Hollywood Hill Association (HHA), Soos Creek Area Response (SCAR), Upper Bear Creek Unincorporated Area Council (UBCUAC), and Vashon-Maury Island Community Council (V-MCC). Coordinated by: Peter Rimbos				
	Statement (EIS) Scoping, and the Public Review Draft. We now are completing our in-depth review of the Executive's "Recommended Plan" (ERP). Our Joint Team endeavors to review, consult, develop, and offer solutions on issues of interest to people who live in a wide expanse of King County's unincorporated Rural Area. Each of our organizations considers its work on the KCCP one of its most important duties and responsibilities. Indeed, our Joint Team has been through multiple successive KCCP Major Updates (including the 2020 KCCP Mid-Point Update) with some of our member organization's work on same going back nearly 20 years to the 2004 KCCP Major Update and others further back to the pre-Growth Management Act (GMA) days, when there were no formal KCCPs. Please note that one of our Joint Team organizations, the Vashon-Maury Island Community Council (V-MCC), due to limitations in its By-Laws, is unable to complete its DEIS review at this early stage and, hence, is not included in the approval "signatures" below. Please contact us should any questions arise during the review of our Comments herein. Thank you. (*) Joint Team: Enumclaw Plateau Community Association (EPCA), Friends of Sammamish Valley (FoSV), Greater Maple Valley Unincorporated Area Council (GMVUAC), Green River Coalition (GRC), Green Valley/Lake Holm Association (GV/LHA), Hollywood Hill Association (HHA), Soos Creek Area Response (SCAR), Upper Bear Creek Unincorporated Area Council (UBCUAC), and Vashon-Maury Island Community Council (V-MCC). Coordinated by: Peter Rimbos primbos@comcast.net				
	Statement (EIS) Scoping, and the Public Review Draft. We now are completing our in-depth review of the Executive's "Recommended Plan" (ERP). Our Joint Team endeavors to review, consult, develop, and offer solutions on issues of interest to people who live in a wide expanse of King County's unincorporated Rural Area. Each of our organizations considers its work on the KCCP one of its most important duties and responsibilities. Indeed, our Joint Team has been through multiple successive KCCP Major Updates (including the 2020 KCCP Mid-Point Update) with some of our member organization's work on same going back nearly 20 years to the 2004 KCCP Major Update and others further back to the pre-Growth Management Act (GMA) days, when there were no formal KCCPs. Please note that one of our Joint Team organizations, the Vashon-Maury Island Community Council (V-MCC), due to limitations in its By-Laws, is unable to complete its DEIS review at this early stage and, hence, is not included in the approval "signatures" below. Please contact us should any questions arise during the review of our Comments herein. Thank you. (*) Joint Team: Enumclaw Plateau Community Association (EPCA), Friends of Sammamish Valley (FoSV), Greater Maple Valley Unincorporated Area Council (GMVUAC), Green River Coalition (GRC), Green Valley/Lake Holm Association (GV/LHA), Hollywood Hill Association (HHA), Soos Creek Area Response (SCAR), Upper Bear Creek Unincorporated Area Council (UBCUAC), and Vashon-Maury Island Community Council (V-MCC). Coordinated by: Peter Rimbos primbos@comcast.net Regional Coordinator, KCCP Updates, GMVUAC				
	Statement (EIS) Scoping, and the Public Review Draft. We now are completing our in-depth review of the Executive's "Recommended Plan" (ERP). Our Joint Team endeavors to review, consult, develop, and offer solutions on issues of interest to people who live in a wide expanse of King County's unincorporated Rural Area. Each of our organizations considers its work on the KCCP one of its most important duties and responsibilities. Indeed, our Joint Team has been through multiple successive KCCP Major Updates (including the 2020 KCCP Mid-Point Update) with some of our member organization's work on same going back nearly 20 years to the 2004 KCCP Major Update and others further back to the pre-Growth Management Act (GMA) days, when there were no formal KCCPs. Please note that one of our Joint Team organizations, the Vashon-Maury Island Community Council (V-MCC), due to limitations in its By-Laws, is unable to complete its DEIS review at this early stage and, hence, is not included in the approval "signatures" below. Please contact us should any questions arise during the review of our Comments herein. Thank you. (*) Joint Team: Enumclaw Plateau Community Association (EPCA), Friends of Sammamish Valley (FoSV), Greater Maple Valley Unincorporated Area Council (GMVUAC), Green River Coalition (GRC), Green Valley/Lake Holm Association (GV/LHA), Hollywood Hill Association (HHA), Soos Creek Area Response (SCAR), Upper Bear Creek Unincorporated Area Council (UBCUAC), and Vashon-Maury Island Community Council (V-MCC). Coordinated by: Peter Rimbos primbos@comcast.net				

Comment	Name of Commente	e Topic	Format	Date Receiv
We appreciate the opportunity to comment on the Draft Environmental Impact Statement	Courtney Flore	Multifomily Toy	Written	1/30/2024
	Courtney Flora	Multifamily Tax	vviillen	1/30/2024
("DEIS") for King County's 2024 Comprehensive Plan Update. We represent FivePoint Capital		Exemption		
Management, developer of a mixed-use, 137-unit residential project located near 16th Avenue SW				
and SW 107th Street in the White Center neighborhood of unincorporated King County.				
We request that the DEIS study implementation of the Multi-Family-Tax Exemption ("MFTE") in				
the North Highline/White Center neighborhood. MFTE could occur with any of the three				
alternatives identified in the DEIS (including No Action). MFTE implementation does not require a				
Comprehensive Plan amendment, but given the County's focus on incentivizing affordable housing				
production in the 2024 Update, it is appropriate to study and pursue MFTE as part of this process.				
It is a critical tool to increase the County's affordable housing stock.				
FivePoint elected to develop a project in White Center because it is a designated Qualified				
Opportunity Zone. This mixed-use project replaces an existing funeral home and car storage use				
with a vibrant mix of commerce, retail, employment opportunities and affordable housing- it is				
exactly the type of project the County's land use policies envision for this neighborhood.				
When FivePoint initiated this project, MFTE was not available in White Center due to restrictions in				
state statute. The lack of MFTE created concerns about the project's economic viability, which				
remain today. In 2021, with FivePoint's support, the state legislature adopted E2SSB 5297, which				
expanded the MFTE program to a greater number of cities and counties throughout Washingtonto				
include the North Highline/White Center neighborhood. As of 2022, 55 communities in				
Washington have active MFTE programs. The exemptions issued in 2021 resulted in 7,759 new				
housing units, including 1,058 rent-restricted units for low-income households.				
Inexplicably, King County has not taken action to implement MFTE anywhere- despite repeated				
requests from FivePoint over the past two years. King County's failure to implement MFTE is even				
more inexplicable in light of the specific "Proposal Objectives" identified in the DEIS. Fourteen				
objectives are outlined, and the first six relate directly to affordable housing production:				
Reducing housing and business displacement and advancing equity for those who are				
Black, Indigenous, People of Color, immigrants, and/ or refugees, especially those who				
also earn less than 80 percent of the Area Median Income (AMI)				
you as a Council have no understanding as to the cost of housing. Subsidizing housing does not lower the cost of housing. The extensive regulations	Jerry Norman	Housing	Written	1/31/2024
permits inspections and government overreach have caused the cost of housing to be unacceptable. You need to look in a mirror and have an honest				
appraisal of what your actions actually do. In general they increase the cost of housing. Taking money away from taxpayers to pay other peoples				
housing cost does not reduce the cost of housing. It never will. Need to reverse some of your mandatory guidance to cities. And listen to real people				
 that understand economics				
primbos@comcast.net	Maxwell Nelson -	SEPA	Written	2/1/2024
	WSDOT			

	NOTE Full comment text can be found in accompanying PDF.				
	Comment	Name of Commente	Topic	Format	Date Received
2	Washington Sensible Shorelines Association is submitting information again for inclusion of Stormwater Concurrency in the KC Comprehensive Plan. This information and requests for monitoring equipment, procedures and real time data have been widely circulated to County Councilmembers Perry, Balducci and the Mayors of Bellevue, Issaquah, and Redmond. Problem: Sammamish River is the single outflow for Lake Sammamish, and the lake is a receiving body for the Lake Sammamish Watershed's stormwater. Substantial development continues to take place in the uplands of Lake Sammamish, adding more stormwater volume, velocity and sediment into the surrounding creeks, streams, drainage culverts and Lake Sammamish. Negative Impacts to The Environment and Private Property Environment: Sediment deposits contained in the stormwater runoff encourage weed growth which impacts migrating fish, especially smolt by allowing predator fish to hide and consume the salmonid smolts. Silt and weed growth have also impacted the Sammamish River's capacity, flow, and habitat. Private Property: Lake Sammamish shoreline residents have repeatedly sustained property and shoreline damage during high water events when the Flood Control Project (FCP) failed to drain adequately in response to the inflows. Lake Sammamish shoreline residents also report loss of property function and greater restrictions due to a 1.2 ft increase in Ordinary High-Water Mark (OHWM) implemented by the City of Bellevue. What We Are Asking: 1. Determine if an assessment of Sammamish Basin stormwater concurrency is underway by any entity. • Is stormwater concurrency part of the Willowmoor CIS? • This assessment should include measurements of the FCP flow capacity and consider future performance with the current degradation of the project and potential additional degradation of not addressing the siltation, noxious weed overgrowth, LWD (Large Woody Debris) and any other regular maintenance?	Washington Sensible Shorelines Association	Stormwater	Written	1/31/2024
3	Comprehensive real-time automated monitoring and data collection of lake and river for level, flow volume, temperature, and water anality. I encourage funding and developing a delivery date for two items already in the budget:	Cliff Hanks	SVNEKC Subarea Plan;	Written	2/1/2024
	Budget ID: SNVC.016 - Raise 124th and flood resiliency Budget ID: SNVC.028 - Public Transit Connecting Carnation to Redmond Park and Ride In addition, I would like to see the following three items added to the Comprehensive Plan as a high priority: 1. Raise Tolt Hill Road similar to 124 to improve flood resiliency. There have been a couple of times when Carnation was completely cut off from surrounding communities. Raising the road means it can stay open during flooding, which improves mobility and public safety so that police, fire, and medical emergency personnel can access Carnation. 2. Add a roundabout to Highway 203 and Tolt Hill Road. Remlinger Farms has held some major events that cause heavy traffic, making it difficult to turn left from Tolt Hill Road into Carnation. There is also a new housing development being built near this intersection that will also increase traffic. 3. Widen 202 from Fall City to Sahalee Way to four lanes. As more housing developments are added to the rural areas to support the Growth Management Act, we need improvements to the road infrastructure to support the increase in population.		Roads		

_	***NOTE*** Full comment text can be found in accompanying PDF.							
#	Comment	Name of Comment	e Topic	Format	Date Received			
			· ·					
34	Questions from Karen Campion, a longtime resident in South King County:	Karen Campion	Roads	Written	2/1/2024			
	How can you allow Industrial Businesses to use the same RESIDENTIAL dirt road (now with permanent gigantic potholes) where my RESIDENTIAL house is located?							
	Do you know how difficult it is for me to fill in the permanent gigantic potholes? What about using pulled weeds as filler for the permanent gigantic potholes?							
	Do you realize how difficult it is to drive a car over the ditch that is forming between Military Road (not Street) and 35th Avenue South (south of 374th Street)?							
	How are you going to address cars turning left and right into yard fences?							
35	Please accept Comments herein on the subject 2024 King County Comprehensive Plan (KCCP) Major Update (Update)—Executive's Recommended Plan (ERP) from the Joint Team of King County Unincorporated Rural Area organizations (*). We have participated in the Update since the beginning of 2022 working with KCCP Manager, Chris Jensen. We provided detailed Comments on Scoping, Conceptual Proposals, Environmental Impact Statement (EIS) Scoping, and the Public Review Draft. We have now conducted an in-depth review of the ERP—all Chapters, Appendices, and Supporting Documents. Our Comments encompass KCCP Text, KCCP Policy changes, and changes to King County Code. We found that the Executive's Office used many of our comments to improve the Update—we thank them. However, we still find several areas where changes should be considered to minimize unintended negative consequences to the Rural Area. We encourage you to please consider our Comments herein as the you proceed in your review and approval process of the Update. For some Chapters, Appendices, and Supporting Documents we have included Overall Comments to provide a broad perspective on the subject matter, followed by our Specific Comments on Text, Policies, Code, Maps, etc. Our Comments primarily deal with items where we offer recommended changes and provide supporting rationale. In general, we have not provided comments on those items we consider good and, thus, approve.	Peter Rimbos	Miscellaneous	Written	2/6/2024			
36	As we know, there is a shortage of affordable housing in our region. There needs to be a multi-prong approach to tackle this issue. I'd like the Council to consider two topics to help provide some (albeit small) relief. 1) Subdivision rules - I live on a 1.75 acre parcel and would like to consider subdividing into smaller parcels for homes. In our area the lots are 5 acres (though ours was grandfathered in some decades ago). While I know there will be a need for environmental studies and neighborhood input, I'd like to at least see a simple process in place to submit a request. Perhaps this could be incorporated into the ADU policies. 2) We built a detached garage some time ago and planned for an apartment to be built on the top floor (we live close to Issaquah schools and hope this would provide access to a teacher). The permitting process is confusing, rigid and expensive. If we can streamline the process for permitting and construction of these add-ons, this could allow more homeowners to participate. As it is, many neighbors have just given up. I'm sure the current permitting processes are labor heavy, so providing some improved processes/automation would certainly help with that. I am just starting to review the comprehensive plan, so these topics may be covered. I am unable to attend the meeting in my local area, so wanted to provide my input. P.S. Huge kudos to the team assembling that plan! Having worked on documents like that in	Alison Jeske	Housing	Written	2/6/2024			

	NOTE Full comment text can be found in accompanying PDF.						
‡	Comment	Name of Commente	Topic	Format	Date Receive		
7	I would like to provide feedback regarding the increasing number of short term rentals in Fall	Lacy Linney	Short-term Rentals	Written	2/6/2024		
	City and ask that short term rentals be evaluated for impact to available housing and be						
	considered as a part of the discussions/updates to the Comprehensive Plan.						
	This is an important topic because in my small neighborhood of 43rd street (on the east side of						
	Preston-Fall City Road only), we have around 18 houses in our neighborhood and 2 are short						
	term rentals through AirBnB or VRBO. These 2 houses are typical FC residences which are						
	smaller from a footprint size and sold in the last ~3 years between \$480 - 580k, which to me,						
	is more affordable housing than many options on the market right now.						
	Considering the focus on housing availability and affordability, I would ask that:						
	Short term rentals are factored into evaluations of our housing availability issues						
	Expanded effort to understand how many short term rentals are in King County						
	Policy that mimics other county's who have already implemented limits on short term						
	rentale (like Cholen County)						
3	Verbal comment available at this link: https://king.granicus.com/player/clip/10310?meta_id=660882	Ken Konigsmark	Enforcement/Implementa	lementa Verbal	2/6/2024		
			tion				
	Verbal comment available at this link: https://king.granicus.com/player/clip/10310?meta_id=660882	Peter Rimbos	Growth Targets	Verbal	2/6/2024		
	My name is Ken Konigsmark, a rural Preston resident. I'm on the Joint Rural Area Team and	Ken Konigsmark	Enforcement/Implementa	Written	2/6/2024		
	have served on several County committees related to rural issues, conservation, growth		tion				
	management, and the critical areas ordinance.						
	My over 30 years experience in these issues reveals that despite good plans, good policies,						
	well-intentioned Execs and Councilmembers, and well-designed County Guiding Principles, I						
	and large numbers of rural residents remain frustrated because often your own codes, policies,						
	and principles are poorly followed or ignored.						
	The words are great, we love and support them, but it's the actions or inaction that follow that						
	truly matter. These words ring hollow unless King County truly upholds and enforces them.						
	For example, we fully support all six King County Guiding Principles listed in Chapter 1						
	REGIONAL PLANNING. However, we too often see the County making decisions directly						
	affecting the Rural Area that seem to defy and circumvent at least three of those principles.						
	Preserving and Maintaining Open Space and Natural Resource Lands						
	Directing Development Toward Existing Communities						
	Achieving Environmental Sustainability						
	Examples of such actions (or non-actions) that defeat these principles and policies and infuriate						
	rural residents include, but are not limited to:						
	Cedar River Asphalt Facility (Determination of Non-Significance; no Environmental Impact						
	Statement [EIS])						
	Cedar Hills Regional Landfill (piecemeal expansion)						
	Code Enforcement (poor to none): Violators routinely win and citizens who seek to uphold						
	County codes and policies are forced to spend enormous sums trying to protect their own						
	property, the rural area, and the environment, often AGAINST King County!						
	• Illegal Clearcutting						
	• Illegal Event Centers allowed to continue						
	Illegal "Recycling" Centers that violate multiple codes						
	Pacific Raceways (piecemeal expansion without an EIS)						
	Permits routinely granted for development that violates zoning laws and the principles						
	underlying them						

	NOTE Full comment text can be found in accompanying PDF.					
#	Comment	Name of Comment	Topic	Format	Date Received	
41	My name is Peter Rimbos. I am the Coordinator for the Joint Team. I will speak on Growth	Peter RImbos	Growth Targets	Written	2/6/2024	
	Targets.					
	Unfortunately Growth Targets cannot be enforced to keep irresponsible cities, such as Black					
	Diamond, from grossly overgrowing directly impacting County roads and rural residents and					
	vastly underpaying for road maintenance based on their proportional usage.					
	The numbers in Figure 5: King County Jurisdiction Growth Targets were adopted in the 2021					
	CPPs and we offered detailed written comments at the time. Black Diamond, a designated "City					
	in the Rural Area," has been allocated a 2044 Housing Target of 2,900, which its already					
	approved Master-Planned Developments will grossly exceed. It also has major non-MPD permit					
	applications under consideration.					
	To make matters worse, Black Diamond has been allocated a 2044 Job Target of only 690—an					
	anomaly compared to the Housing/Job Target ratios for every other city listed! Thus, the vast					
	majority of its 20,000+ new residents will commute on County roads to their jobs in the major					
	cities, as they avoid the increasingly congested SR-169. All other cities listed are handling their					
	Targets in a professional and civil manner, leaving Black Diamond alone as an irresponsible city					
	that is knowingly overloading County roads and imposing an unfair and inequitable financial					
	burden on the Rural Area taxpayers.					
	While the Urban Growth Capacity Report finds sufficient capacity available for total UGA					
	projected growth, it does not state any concern or remedy for those cities that grossly exceed					
	their projected growth and what "reasonable measures" they should take to correct such					
	inconsistencies and the resulting burdens placed on their neighbors. Consequently, such					
	inconsistencies will not be addressed by these cities in their respective 2024 Comprehensive					
	Plans. We call for the Growth Management Planning Council to have such cities regularly report					
	on how they are handling such inconsistencies and resulting burdens.					
	The current Growth Target and Allocation system is badly flawed and, by ignoring those flaws,	Deter Direkes	Min and December	Marila al	0/0/0004	
12	Verbal Comment at this link: https://king.granicus.com/player/clip/10316?meta_id=661358	Peter Rimbos	Mineral Resources Master Planned Resort	Verbal Verbal	2/8/2024 2/8/2024	
3	Verbal Comment at this link: https://king.granicus.com/player/clip/10316?meta_id=661358	Greg Wingard				
4	Verbal Comment at this link: https://king.granicus.com/player/clip/10316?meta_id=661358	Karen Meder	Environment and Natural	verbai	2/8/2024	
15	Verbal Comment at this link: https://king.granicus.com/player/clip/10316?meta_id=661358	Joe Miles	Resources Rural Area	Verbal	2/8/2024	
16	Verbal Comment at this link: https://king.granicus.com/player/clip/10316?meta_id=661358	Tim O'Brien	Mineral Resources	Verbal	2/8/2024	
		Mike Birdsall			2/8/2024	
17	Verbal Comment at this link: https://king.granicus.com/player/clip/10316?meta_id=661358		Transportation	Verbal		
18	Verbal Comment at this link: https://king.granicus.com/player/clip/10316?meta_id=661358	Mark Reeves	ADU	Verbal	2/8/2024	
19	Verbal Comment at this link: https://king.granicus.com/player/clip/10316?meta_id=661358	Jeff Miller	Crest Airpark	Verbal	2/8/2024	
0	Verbal Comment at this link: https://king.granicus.com/player/clip/10316?meta_id=661358	Rick	Traffic	Verbal	2/8/2024	
51	I am writing in support of Proposed Ordinance No. 2023-440, "Sustainable Communities and	Brian Greggs	Affordable Housing	Written	2/13/2024	
	Housing Projects Demonstration Project Area Zoning and Land Use Study". In particular, I					
	support and encourage the further exploration and development of the Brooks Village parcels,					
	to help ensure equitable rental and/or homeownership opportunities for Skyway residents at					
2	risk of displacement. Thanks for vour consideration. This island is fragile. The main roads, because of the terrain that shape them, are already so	JamminJay	Vashon-Maury Island	Written	2/13/2024	
2	busy. I feel for the people that live on them as they wait to enter the traffic. There are people	Janiningay	v ashon-iviauly Islanu	AAIIIICII	2/13/2024	
	screaming for affordable housing. But the truth is, this island will never be affordable! The					
	ferry line will further upset W. Seattle. Come here and buy gas, or groceries or anything, and					
	get a feel for the COL. I This can't be looked at one in a one dimensional aspect! At the age of					
	67 I've seen so many islands loved to death. Once over developed you can't undo it. SLOW					
	GROWTH IS EVERYTHING!					
3	This is a very nit picky small comment, but on Figure 4.1-1 of the draft EIS, page 107 - In the	Amy Taylor	Water District	Written	2/13/2024	
	North Highline/White Center area, Water District 45 no longer exists. That area was absorbed					
	into Water District 20 a few years ago after residents voted to consolidate. Probably should					
	update this map.					
•		l la Ann	Signs	Written	2/17/2024	
4	Can you tell me who and what dept I can speak with about onslaught of signs on our hwy here on Vashon. It is unbelieveable. I have lost of issues with it.	Jo Ann	Signs	VVIIILEII	2/11/2024	

ł .	***NOTE*** Full comment text can be found in accompanying PDF. Comment	Name of Commente Topic				
			ОПОРІО	Format	Date Receive	
	Good afternoon, I wanted to provide feedback regarding this project which was approved for repair and completed late 2020.	Elizabeth Chiapala	Levee Repair	Written	2/20/2024	
	Shake Mill Right Bank Levee Repair, North Fork Snoqualmie River, River Mile .3.					
	https://your.kingcounty.gov/dnrp/library/water-and-land/flooding/snoqualmie/shake-mill-right-bank-30-percent-planset-2020.pdf					
	As you are probably aware the first winter rains in early 2021 washed out the replacement repair leaving the bank to continue to erode for					
	the past 3 years. We need to get this repaired properly					
	and included in either the KC Comprehensive Plans or the sub-plans for prioritization and budgeting. I have included a picture of the					
	eroded bank below. I can also provide a video of the area if					
	vou have a folder or drophox to copy over	T 1 1		NA / 111	0/00/0004	
	My name is Terry Lavender. I am a member of the Joint Rural Area Team and serve as	Terry Lavender	Environment and Natural	vvritten	2/20/2024	
	an Environmental Technical Consultant. I have been involved in Basin Planning, Land		Resources			
	Conservation, and Comprehensive Plan reviews for many years. I am specifically					
	commenting on Chapter 5 of the Executive Recommended 2024 King County					
	Comprehensive Plan.					
	We are pleased to see the Climate Action Plan permeates every aspect of this chapter.					
	Almost all Climate Actions are "shall" making the intent strong. The language throughout					
	is updated to match current practices and the Climate Action Plan. New to the Climate					
	Plan is Climate Equity and equity language is added throughout and strengthened with "shall."					
	There are strong statements for a multi-species approach and biodiversity. It is stated					
	that Biodiversity refers to species, habitats and their interactions across all landscapes.					
	There is an emphasis on preserving and restoring ecosystem processes. All of this					
	adds up to our best opportunity to really achieve these goals.					
	I applaud the focus on mapping, collaboration and monitoring.					
	At one of the first King County meetings I went to back in 1988, the public was there to					
	ask about Beavers. I applaud the statement that King County supports coexistence of					
	beaver and people, but I do wonder what implementation will look like.					
	There is much to love about the proposed Chapter 5. However, while we find strong					
	policies in the Executive's "Recommended Plan," they depend on how they are					
	implemented, if and how periodic monitoring is funded and staffed, and that					
	enforcement happens when needed. Our experience has been that each of these are					
	problems currently and historically. Structural changes and funding issues will need to					
	Verbal Comment at this link:https://king.granicus.com/player/clip/10334?meta_id=662577	Cliff Cawthon	Affordable Housing	Verbal	2/21/2024	
	Verbal Comment at this link: https://king.granicus.com/player/clip/10334?meta_id=662577	Josh McBride	Snoqualmie Pass	Verbal	2/21/2024	
	Zoning Classification Amendment Request via Docket Form	Michael Kary	Zoning Classification Amendment	Written	2/21/2024	

	NOTE Full comment text can be found in accompanying PDF.	N (0	_		
#	Comment	Name of Commente	lopic	Format	Date Receive
58	Dear Council Members, Elebruary 22, 2024	Charlie Kellogg	Rural Area lot sizes	Written	2/22/2024
	Following is my personal opinion on minimum lot sizes in Fall City.				
	In short, I don't agree with imposing minimum lot sizes in Fall City. This may seem counter-intuitive, but my reason is that I'm strongly in favor of preserving the rural character of this town.				
	If you pass through Fall City you'll see predominantly small houses on small lots interspersed with the occasional vacant lot. These were typically built long ago when Fall City was remote and lots were cheap. Land is now (very) expensive and builders are putting up the largest houses they can, no matter what the lot size. Requiring people to divide their land into fewer, larger lots will force them to build even larger houses and sell them for even higher prices to help offset the reduced number of units.				
	My neighbors and I own two of the last large parcels within Fall City. Neither of us like the "maximum house, minimum lot" model currently pursued in town. Though we have no plans to sell or move we've discussed what we'll do with our properties when we do.				
	We envision several groups of small, empty-nester/starter home houses separated by open space and what little forest remains, orchards, gardens; a place of (relatively) affordable smaller homes of "rural Character" where we'd continue to live.				
	This vision could only be achieved under current zoning; small lots, small houses, even LOSS systems (that function) under open space. Common areas shared by more tightly spaced neighbors. Fewer roads. It absolutely cannot happen if we're required to have 10,800 or 12,500 square foot lots; the outcome can only be large, expensive homes sprawled suburb-style over the landscape.				
	If it were possible, I'd make this simple rule: Maximum house size is driven by lot size. If a landowner wants to create smaller lots, then smaller houses must be built; if they want to build big houses they have to create big lots for them. Either way, it's their choice. No-one will build small, affordable houses on large lots (at least not to sell).				
	Thank you for your consideration,				
9	Sincerely Hi there	Ming Fung	Impact on specific	Written	2/26/2024
	I am studying the 2024 Comprehensive Plan to understand what impact, especially around density, will be coming for a property with RA-5 zoning in Woodinville. I also did a parcel number search in the "Land use and Zoning Map Amendments" and did not see any changes impacting my parcel.		property		
	Could you help me understand if there is any potential code changes that would allow higher density for RA-5 zone, e.g. affordable housing. If I need to speak with someone else on this matter. I would appreciate a referral as well. Thanks!	affordable			

NOTE Full comment text can be found in accompanying PDF.	Name of Comments	Tonio	Formet	Doto Bossivo
Comment	Name of Commente	Торіс	Format	Date Receive
RE: NEW STG/REMLINGER MUSIC CONCERT VENUE	Jules Hughes	Remlinger Music Venue	Written	2/27/2024
Dear King County Councilmembers,				
My name is Jules Hughes and I live and work in Carnation in District 3.				
There is a new summer concert venue coming to Carnation on May 24th, that is in direct conflict with the King County Code and Climate				
Action Goals. The site is in a Conservancy Shoreline, FEMA floodplain and floodway of the Tolt River. It is on a dead-end road off of rural				
2-lane 203 and will cause immeasurable access and egress issues, up to 34 times a year.				
The Snoqualmie Valley is a sensitive eco-system of farmlands, wildlife habitat, human and natural forces and cannot handle the stresses				
that would occur as a result of this venue.				
From reporting in the Seattle Times, it is a new Carnation "amphitheater," which at a capacity of 6,000, exceeds the capacity of Marymoor				
by 1000 and St. Michele by 2000.				
This proposal by STG and Remlinger Farms, is considered a non-conforming use by King County, however this does not represent past				
use and is a change of use. This would not be allowed within Issaquah or Sammamish, so why is it being allowed here? And in a much				
more ecologically sensitive area, risking the health of critical Tolt and Snoqualmie watersheds?				
Remlinger did not receive proper permits for the STG concert last June and it appears they are planning to continue this unpermitted use,				
as tickets have already been sold for concerts. This project will have an enormous impact on surrounding neighbors, including traffic,				
noise, polluted stormwater runoff, compromised police, fire, and ambulance access. At minimum, a temporary or conditional use permit				
that includes full environmental and public review as required by law, should be required so that impacts can be identified and addressed.				
We want to preserve the natural beauty and environmental health of the Snoqualmie Valley and not have it overrun by voracious out of				
town corporate interests that could put all preservation efforts in jeopardy.				
Please do all you can to ensure King County does not let this venue proceed, as proposed, without robust oversight, mitigation, and				
legally required public process.				
Thank you.				
Sincerely,				
Ms. Jules Hughes				0/2=/222
	Steve Foster	Remlinger Music Venue	Written	2/27/2024
was utilized last June for the unpermitted concert at Remlinger. That concert was the first of its size and acoustic volume ever. The				
amplified sound was much louder than any other events at Remlinger. This was a rock concert that lasted for three days. During the				
show, I could hear the lyrics inside my home with the doors and windows closed. So this is not existing vested use, it is a change of use				
and should have to through conditional use permit process.				
The noise ordinance requires sound exceeding the property line to be under 52 decibels, which is comparable to moderate rainfall. An				
outdoor rock concert has noise level of at least 110 decibels – over 85 decibels can cause permanent hearing loss. There is no way this				
venue can meet the noise ordinance with use of an amplifier. This June concert projected sound, exceeding this noise ordinance many				
miles up the valley.				
Secondly, Remlinger has begun clearing and grading without any permits for new work on Parcel 212507-9021. There is an active				
enforcement action on Parcel 222507-9012 that includes construction of a permanent stage without a permit in the shoreline				
conservancy zone, which conflicts with the Department of Ecology. What is King County doing about this?				
It has been DLS's process to not allow new permits until enforcement cases have been resolved. Why is this not happening in this case?				
Thank you for your time and consideration,				
Steve Foster				

	NOTE Full comment text can be found in accompanying PDF.				
#	Comment	Name of Commente	Topic	Format	Date Received
62	My name is Simone Oliver and I've been a Carnation resident since 1994. I have a environmental consulting firm that works regularly in unincorporated King County. I'm very familiar with codes pertaining to land use. The STG/Remlinger vested use is not legal. It is a gross expansion of the existing use that has never included public concerts of this magnitude. Everything they've hosted since the early 90's has been much smaller private corporate picnics and private music concerts. The non-conforming code section KCC 21A.32.065 does not allow for expansion of existing non-conforming use by over 10%, which this clearly exceeds the vested use in both number of attendees and change of use. In the rationale provided by Remlinger to document their vested use, the average attendees were provided on an annual basis, not an event basis. It is unclear how many attendees were present per event, which is necessary to accurately document past use. Regardless, from the data they provided, 3866 is the average high number of attendees in one event and 25 is the average amount of events per year. The vesting granted by King County represents 6000 people per event for up to 34 times per year. This reflects an increase of 55% in number of attendees and 36% increase in frequency of events over the vague data provided by Remlinger. This does not comply with the non-conformance code section KCC 21A.32.065.A.2 that limits maximum expansion to 10% and Jim Chan's decision 'that the use may continue, provided thatany modification or expansion of the use complies with nonconformance standards in KCC 21A.32. Based on this alone, the vesting certificate should be revoked per code section KCC 21A.50.040.2 'The approval was based on inadequate or inaccurate information.' This venue has never been an 'open-air theater' as the vesting interpretation states granting them full, unappealable green light to play by a different set of rules, or no rules in this case. I had hoped that making back-room deals was a thing of the past, but apparen	Simone Oliver	Remlinger Music Venue	Written	2/27/2024
63	Taxes: I am a senior citizen with 3 properties in King County. The excessive taxing of property owners in King County, hard workers, that saved and invested to purchase property, you are holding responsible for supporting homelessness and drug abuse. We should NOT be the ones held accountable for caring for these individuals, particularly handing out gift cards that only help the drug dealers to take them in exchange for drugs, pennies on the dollar. I support working the root of the problem and helping those that want to get out of their predicament, not throwing band aids to those who want a handout. As a senior citizen, we can't afford a 12% property tax increase! I just declared Republican, the first time in 40 years. Land use: Our family farm on a river received notification that you changed our property line, no public hearing, no notification prior to the change, and no compensation for taking part of our land. How can you do this? Is this legal? We paid for the property line we had when the land was purchased and were not compensated for the change. I am ok with changing it as long as it does not impact the value of my land and if it does, we should be adequately compensated. YOU STOLE OUR PROPERTY. Again, voting republican! I also am going to work with the land owners where we own property right on the border of 2 counties to move out of King County. You are thieves. How do you answer these concerns?		Taxes; Property line change	Written	2/28/2024
64	Kingcounty proposed density rezoning map - If its already out Please send info	William H.	Density	Written	2/28/2024
	Will any properties lose density zoning??	William H.	Density	Written	2/28/2024

	NOTE Full comment text can be found in accompanying PDF.				
#	Comment	Name of Commente	Topic	Format	Date Received
66	Hi King County Comprehensive Plan team,	Morgan Krueger	Habitats	Written	2/29/2024
	I was directed to send WDFW code-related comments to the Comprehensive Plan emails included here. Please direct these comments elsewhere if this has changed. I have also included previous Critical Area Ordinance draft comments in the chance they did not reach the official record when originally sent.				
	Thank you for receiving and reviewing WDFW's comments in relation to these important regulatory updates. We strive to provide Best Available Science resources and guidance to all jurisdictions currently planning under the current Periodic Update review period. Please do not hesitate to reach out to me with any comments or questions.				
	All the best,				
	Morgan Krueger (she/her) Regional Land Use Planner, Habitat Division Washington Dept. of Fish and Wildlife Region 4				
67	Hi:	Dr. Demian	Thank you	Written	3/1/2024
	Thanks to all who did the studies that informed these excellent ideas and practical plans.				
68	Demian Hey king county officials. Close the landfill. Get your. Act together and quit polluting south east king county. Also make cedar. Grove composting unable to pollute too. Air stinks And is disgusting. Make us vimit some days. We can't enjoy our property. And we have lived here. 40 years. And yes I call puget sound sir quality line. And file a complaint. But you know they don't have the manpower to enforce. Sue. Neuner.	Sue Neuner	Landfill	Written	3/1/2024
69	Sent from mv iPhone Dear Councilmembers,	Venlin J. Chan	Roads	Written	3/3/2024
	Rural Traffic/Transportation - Rural Artery Roads Improvement Policy				
	Rural Artery roads are roads between urban cities passing through rural, the one particularly in my neighborhood is the one of 140th PI NE in rural Woodinville, which connecting Woodinville city with Redmond, Kirkland, and others. It is vital to the rural local basic life activities and development. The traffic has been getting crowded year over year, mostly not from rural local, but from developments in the cities.				
	There has been an skewed wrong policy on rural transportation; not allowing rural artery road improvement to discourage rural development. The developments over the past years were almost all from the cities.				
	The rural development has been already strictly controlled and limited by KC Land Use codes. The road improvement, especially the artery road improvement should be entirely based on traffic frequency monitoring facts.				
	This is a principle Equity issue. Please kindly pay your attention on this issue.				
	Sincerely,				

9	***NOTE*** Full comment text can be found in accompanying PDF.			own of Data Bassins		
#	Comment	Name of Comment	e Topic	Format	Date Received	
				10.00	2/2/2224	
70	Dear Councilmembers,	Venlin J. Chan	Rural Area	Written	3/3/2024	
	Rural Economic Development - Rural Tourist District					
	Following just released King County Executive Recommended revision and current existing Comprehensive Plan on rural economic					
	development, suggest to establish a Rural Tourist District on the east side of 140th Place NE of Woodinville from Woodinville City south					
	boarder down to the joint with 148th Ave NE. According to existing stated policy, the rural economic development shall follow the direction of local special conditions and resources.					
	The stretch of east side of 140th Place NE neighborhood has the special open view of the valley which attracts people work and dwell in					
	cities.					
	Sincerely, Weadingille Burgl Citizen					
	Woodinville Rural Citizen					
71	Comp Plan Policy or Text Amendment Request; Development Regulation Amendment Request via Docket Form	Venlin J. Chan	Roads	Written	3/4/2024	
72	To whom it may concern,	Hanson Dai	Housing	Written	3/5/2024	
	I would like to provide a comment for tomorrow's upcoming meeting on housing: It is great to see that making adequate provisions for the housing needs of all					
	economic backgrounds is being emphasized. One area I would like to point out in King					
	County is Westlake. Everytime I am in that area there is a noticeable amount of homeless					
	individuals roaming the streets. However, this situation has not seemed to improve					
	significantly in the past couple of years. Please consider looking into this area more closely to					
	see how the housing gap there can be addressed. Thanks,					
	Hanson Dai					
	Real Estate & Business Administration					
	Teaching Assistant & Research Assistant					
73	RE: Written public comment submission for 2024 Comprehensive Plan Local Services and Land	Tim Walter	Housing	Written	3/5/2024	
	Use Committee Briefing (March 6th & 7th)					
	Dear King County Department of Local Services and Land Use Committee Members: I'm writing on behalf of the King County Housing Authority team to share the attached letter and					
	zoning modification request regarding the Vue Terrace Model Mobile Home Park (a proposed					
	Manufactured Housing Community) in Skyway.					
	KCHA owns and/or will have site control of over 3-acres of property in Skyway, WA. The property is					
	bordered by existing adjacent mobile home parks on the east and west boundaries of the property.					
	The property is difficult to develop as there are fill soils, sloping to the south and drainage issues that will not allow for high density multistory development and high impervious surface.					
	The King County Housing Authority in cooperation with King County is committed to finding and					
	creating affordable housing opportunities for low income residents in Skyway, especially those that					
	provide for large families (including multigenerational living arrangements) and equity building					
	opportunities. The attached letter outlines a modification request that will not only help this					
	affordable housing model mobile (manufactured) home park come to fruition but provide for					
	consistency of housing type across 3 distinct but adjacent parcels of land. This project has also received broad public support in having secured \$5.8 million in public funding from the State and					
	King County and will benefit from the contribution of the publically owned land KCHA is making					
	available for this model mobile (manufactured housing) home park.					
	This as an important project for the Skyway community and the partners involved and we look					
	forward to working with you to move it forward. Thank you for your consideration.					
	Best, Tim Walter					
	This transfer					
	Tim Walter Sr. Director of Development & Asset Management					
	www.kcha.org					
	King County Housing Authority					

_	***NOTE*** Full comment text can be found in accompanying PDF.				
#	Comment	Name of Commente	Topic	Format	Date Received
74	Dear Chair Perry and LSLU Councilmembers,	Veronica Shakotko	Housing	Written	3/5/2024
	In preparation for tomorrow's LSLU study session on housing policies for the 2024 King County Comprehensive Plan, attached please find				
	MBAKS' comment letter dated March 5, 2024, and Attachment A.				
	MBAKS recognizes the Plan is important for protecting the incredible Puget Sound environment, while planning for and updating options				
	and				
	opportunities residents have regarding where they live, work, and play. We want to ensure policymakers remember that new and revised				
	elements within a comprehensive plan often come along with unintended direct, or indirect, added costs to provide housing. MBAKS also				
	believes the document should reflect that the County regards the promotion of adequate and attainable housing as a top priority. MBAKS				
	stands ready to work with the County and other stakeholders to further that goal.				
	We appreciate your thoughtful consideration. If you have any questions, please don't hesitate to contact me at vshakotko@mbaks.com or				
	425.435.8990.				
	Respectfully,				
	Veronica				
	Veronica Shakotko				
	Senior King County Manager				
	Master Builders Association of King and Snohomish Counties				
75	Verbal Comment at this link: https://king.granicus.com/player/clip/10351	Alex Tsimerman	Unclear	Verbal	3/6/2024
76	Verbal Comment at this link: https://king.granicus.com/player/clip/10351 Verbal Comment at this link: https://king.granicus.com/player/clip/10351	Randy Bannecker	Housing	Verbal	3/6/2024
77		Clifford Cawthon	Housing	Verbal	3/6/2024
78		Greg Blunt	Housing	Verbal	3/6/2024
79	Verbal Comment at this link: https://king.granicus.com/player/clip/10360?meta_id=664841	Angela Donaldson	Fall City	Verbal	3/7/2024
80	Verbal Comment at this link: https://king.granicus.com/player/clip/10360?meta_id=664841	Charlie Kellogg	Fall City	Verbal	3/7/2024
81	Verbal Comment at this link: https://king.granicus.com/player/clip/10360?meta_id=664841	Cindy Parks	Fall City	Verbal	3/7/2024
82	Verbal Comment at this link: https://king.granicus.com/player/clip/10360?meta_id=664841	David Beecher	Critical Areas	Verbal	3/7/2024
83	Verbal Comment at this link: https://king.granicus.com/player/clip/10360?meta_id=664841	Wayne Berthold	Litter; Roads	Verbal	3/7/2024
84	Verbal Comment at this link: https://king.granicus.com/player/clip/10360?meta_id=664841	Allen Minwaer	Raging River Quarry,	Verbal	3/7/2024
			Fall City		
85	Verbal Comment at this link: https://king.granicus.com/player/clip/10360?meta_id=664841	Linda Cuffley	Climate and Environment	Verbal	3/7/2024
86	Verbal Comment at this link: https://king.granicus.com/player/clip/10360?meta_id=664841	Debbie Payton	Climate and Environment	Verhal	3/7/2024
	Volume Common at the mile map of thing granical confirmacy of only 10000 : mota_ia_0010+1	Dobbio i aytori	Samuelo dila Environinient	VOIDAI	3/1/2027
87	Verbal Comment at this link: https://king.granicus.com/player/clip/10360?meta_id=664841	Terry Lavender		Verbal	3/7/2024
			Environment		0.17.10.5.5.1
88	Verbal Comment at this link: https://king.granicus.com/player/clip/10360?meta_id=664841	Wayne GullIstad	Critical Areas	Verbal	3/7/2024
89	Verbal Comment at this link: https://king.granicus.com/player/clip/10360?meta_id=664841	Cory Huskenson	Agriculture	Verbal	3/7/2024
90	Verbal Comment at this link: https://king.granicus.com/player/clip/10360?meta_id=664841	Mike Birdsall	Traffic	Verbal	3/7/2024
91	Verbal Comment at this link: https://king.granicus.com/player/clip/10360?meta_id=664841	Lynn Watts	Fall City	Verbal	3/7/2024
92	Verbal Comment at this link: https://king.granicus.com/player/clip/10360?meta_id=664841 Verbal Comment at this link: https://king.granicus.com/player/clip/10360?meta_id=664841	Mike Sveltzle Robert Larsen	Fall City	Verbal	3/7/2024 3/7/2024
93	Verbal Comment at this link: https://king.granicus.com/player/clip/10360?meta_id=664841	Carrie Lee Gagnon	ADUs Fall City	Verbal Verbal	3/7/2024
94	Verbal Comment at this link: https://king.granicus.com/player/clip/10360?meta_id=664841	Jules Hughes	•	Verbal	3/7/2024
95 96	Verbal Comment at this link: https://king.granicus.com/player/clip/10360?meta_id=664841	Amy Biggs		Verbal	3/7/2024
96	Verbal Comment at this link: https://king.granicus.com/player/clip/10360?meta_id=664841	Chris Allen	Economic Development	Verbal	3/7/2024
98	Verbal Comment at this link: https://king.granicus.com/player/clip/10360?meta_id=664841	Diana Piccolo	Growth	Verbal	3/7/2024
99		Werner Angelson		Verbal	3/7/2024
J J	Tyonbar Common at this link. https://king.granicus.com/player/clip/10000?meta_lu=004041	Weiller Aligeison	Coriodis	Verbai	3/1/2024

	NOTE Full comment text can be found in accompanying PDF.						
#	Comment	Name of Commente	Topic	Format	Date Received		
00	Good evening. I am Cindy Parks and I've lived in Fall city for 40 years. I support Angela Donaldson's comments regarding density, lots size and setback. The current language in the proposed subarea plan and the recommendations the subarea stewards are proposing aligns with the community's desire to allow development but have that development be consistent with Fall City character. As the Council members know, Fall City has limited public resources. This requires us to have a strong community commitment to volunteering and connection with each other. We strongly value organizations like Fall City Community Association, Fall City Historical	Cindy Parks	Fall City	Written	3/8/2024		
	Society and Fall City Sustainable Growth to bridge those resource gaps. I have printed out a few photos I will share with you showing average homes in Fall City, an ariel of Fall City with the new built development, examples of cars on shoulder and in street of the new development and a photo of additional developments coming to Fall City - with up to 24 homes each. We want to see sustainable building practices in Fall City. We advocate for current and future generations by protecting drinking water and the health of the environment, ensuring adopted policies and community plans are honored, and advocating for our unique rural identity.						
	Thank you for your careful consideration of the updating of the Comprehensive Plan that will guide us for years.			100	0/7/0004		
01	Hi, 1) Is there a draft of the proposed Plan Update that can be reviewed by the public? 2) Is there a map showing proposed changes in land use and zoning resulting from this Plan update? Thank you,	Fred Schapelhouman	General	Written	3/7/2024		
02	/Fred Fred Schanelhouman Hello,	Teresa Kluver	Fall City	Written	3/7/2024		
JZ	Thank you for the opportunity to provide public comments on the proposed Comprehensive Plan and associated SubArea Plans electronically. I was not able to attend an in person meeting. I encourage the proposed Snoqualmie Valley/Northeast King County Subarea Plan to be changed to reflect the desires of the Fall City Community as submitted by the Sub area stewards who thoroughly researched, surveyed, and documented their findings. These changes would include: •Increasing the designation of minimum building setbacks to: Street - 30ft; Interior - 10ft; and Back - 20ft.	Torosa ruavor	T all Oity	vinteri	0/1/2024		
	•Use a Net Density of 4 dwelling units/acre. This aligns with the Fall City Residential Analysis study completed by consultants for King County and assures a building to lot ratio that blends in with the existing character of the Fall City community. •Designation of a minimum lot size of 10,000 sq. ft. These changes should help to limit clustering, keep houses in scale with lot size, and allow for new developments that more closely match neighboring homes.						
	Teresa Kluver 32803 SE 44th Street; Fall City						
03	Hard copy pdf - see comment packet	David Beecher	Best Available Science	Written	3/7/2024		
04	Hard copy pdf - see comment packet	Angela Donaldson	Density	Written	3/7/2024		
05	Comment Form - Paving of road around Lake Margaret in Duvall	Deborah Lawrence	Roads	Written	3/7/2024		
06	Comment Form - Supportive of comments provided by Angela Donaldson	Lacy Linney	Fall City	Written	3/7/2024		
07	I support the protection of sensitive areas but there is no enforcement or review of these areas so the rules and regulations go unheeded. There are violations everywhere but no monitoring or enforcement so the rules are useless.	Debby Peterman	Critical Areas	Written	3/7/2024		

	Comment	Name of Commente	Topic	Format	Date Received
08	My name is Rachael Hogan, I live in an apartment in Kenmore. I wanted to reach out and share my support for rezoning in King County to include more dense, urban housing. Rezoning to allow for a walkable city and more affordable housing is a dream come true! Lower land cost, cheaper building cost per unit, a walkable city that promotes local businesses, centered around public transportation to reduce the necessity of cars, leaving green space to preserve nature and fight climate change and more. We cannot allow single family houses to occupy most residential zoning, it's shortsighted and doesn't serve the true needs of our growing communities. Rezoning to allow duplex, condos, and apartments is the change we need. Increasing our housing supply around desirable areas with dense, urban housing should be our top priority!	Rachel Hogan	Density	Written	3/10/2024
	This change is needed across America, as single family zoning laws are unsustainable. We are seeing the consequences of these zoning laws play out as people desperately compete for housing. America has been underbuilding homes for years, and single family zoning laws prevent us from building affordable housing that so many Americans need. Some estimates show we are missing four million homes across America, and the need for housing is driving home prices and rents to unsustainable levels. Kenmore is not alone in our archaic zoning laws, but I am so proud that King County is taking steps to build better cities and be a leader for zoning reform in our country.				
	I spent over a year trying to buy my first home in 2021, but the lack of housing supply has left people to compete in insane bidding wars just to find a place to live. The 1980 townhomes I was bidding on got offers of 20% - 25% over the listing price! The housing shortage in this area is hugely damaging to our population, especially to those who have not had the opportunity to buy a home before these surging home prices. Rezoning is not a quick solution, but it is a long term solution, with financial and environment sustainability at its heart. I know this won't help me buy a home today, but the need to provide for future home owners and residents is a bigger priority. We need sustainable solutions, and rezoning is a great start.				
	New zoning will bring change, such as needed infrastructure. It saddens me to see some residents balk at this proposal. So many are thinking of short term problems. Rezoning is not a short sighted goal, it is a fundamental shift to our cities. This is an amazing opportunity to shape King County for the better.				
	As a public school teacher, my dream of owning my own home feels impossible at times. I want to be able to live in the community I serve, and rezoning is a huge step in making that happen for myself, and many others. Thank you for bringing this proposal to our				

	NOTE Full comment text can be found in accompanying PDF.				
#	Comment	Name of Commente	Topic	Format	Date Received
110	Submitted by Wayne Gullstad, gullstad@comcast.net	Wayne Gullstad	Best Available Science	Written	3/16/2024
	The following is a more comprehensive version of my public comment at the March 7, 2024 meeting in Duvall to review the 2024 Comprehensive Plan. My comments focus specifically on the County's claim that it used Best Available Science for the proposed new recommendations for widths of vegetated buffers along water courses.				
	The County's basis for proposed new waterside vegetated buffer widths is sound in its intent, is likely supportable (in an ecological context) by Best Available Science, yet is justified using a flawed and manipulated principal. Site Potential Tree Height, the basis for the County's new recommendations, though widely used, was not derived through science. It will yield suboptimal results. It will have difficulty standing up to challenges of the Best Available Science basis.				
	The County's updates to the Comprehensive Plan were to be derived using Best Available Science ("BAS"). Site Potential Tree Height ("SPTH") is neither "Best" nor "Science". The principal was created in 1993 as a "use your best judgement" approach to providing quick guidance for a starting point in an effort to restore the spotted owl. Its originators stated as much saying it was only intended as an interim solution until proper analyses could be done. A lot of proper analyses have occurred in the past 30 years. A lot of solid science.				
	The County argues that SPTH is widely used, widely supported, and generally coincides with effective buffer widths. If so, who cares? Well, setting aside the most fundamental problemthat it's not science basedby basing their buffer recommendations on SPTH, the County faces these potential problems: 1. Applying SPTH results in abrupt, large, and unexplainable jumps in projected buffer widths; 2. SPTH does not necessarily generate recommended buffer widths that provide optimum ecological function; and				
	3.by hitching their recommendation directly to SPTH, the County leaves itself boxed into that specific number. Let's take a closer look at that last point. Regulatory buffer widths have evolved over time. This is likely driven by a number of things: new and better science; a better societal understanding of the value of buffers; and increased urgency as species continue to struggle. We may well decide that wider buffers are necessary in the future. What do we do if we've anchored our recommendation to a number? For				
	example, we decide now that, based on SPTH, the buffer needs to be 200 feet wide. Six years later, how to you argue for 250 foot buffers? Is it still based on SPTH but 1.25 times better science?				
111		Michael and Dena	Remlinger Music Venue	Written	3/19/2024
	I wish to voice my concern regarding the Carnation Farm and Remlinger Farm concert venues.	Beeney			
	I am against this for several reasons, first this is a "rural community" with winding				
	farm roads that cannot withstand car traffic of up to 4,000 people or 10,000				
	collectively. The roads are two lane roads and are in poor condition already - have				
	you driven the Snoqualmie Valley Road recently? It is full of dips and uneven				
	you driven the Snoqualmie Valley Road recently? It is full of dips and uneven pavement. In the spring and summer months, these roads are filled with bicyclist,				
	you driven the Snoqualmie Valley Road recently? It is full of dips and uneven pavement. In the spring and summer months, these roads are filled with bicyclist, motorcycles and farm equipment. The roads cannot handle this type of capacity, and				
	you driven the Snoqualmie Valley Road recently? It is full of dips and uneven pavement. In the spring and summer months, these roads are filled with bicyclist, motorcycles and farm equipment. The roads cannot handle this type of capacity, and will affect the wellbeing and livelihood of those who reside here. All of the extra				
	you driven the Snoqualmie Valley Road recently? It is full of dips and uneven pavement. In the spring and summer months, these roads are filled with bicyclist, motorcycles and farm equipment. The roads cannot handle this type of capacity, and				
	you driven the Snoqualmie Valley Road recently? It is full of dips and uneven pavement. In the spring and summer months, these roads are filled with bicyclist, motorcycles and farm equipment. The roads cannot handle this type of capacity, and will affect the wellbeing and livelihood of those who reside here. All of the extra vehicles on the road will endanger the bicyclists and farmers greatly. There are no sidewalks or shoulders for these bicyclists or farmers to move over to, and for out-oftowners how are in a hurry to get to their concert venue, this will cause frustration and				
	you driven the Snoqualmie Valley Road recently? It is full of dips and uneven pavement. In the spring and summer months, these roads are filled with bicyclist, motorcycles and farm equipment. The roads cannot handle this type of capacity, and will affect the wellbeing and livelihood of those who reside here. All of the extra vehicles on the road will endanger the bicyclists and farmers greatly. There are no sidewalks or shoulders for these bicyclists or farmers to move over to, and for out-oftowners how are in a hurry to get to their concert venue, this will cause frustration and dangerous driving situations, such as passing and speeding.				
	you driven the Snoqualmie Valley Road recently? It is full of dips and uneven pavement. In the spring and summer months, these roads are filled with bicyclist, motorcycles and farm equipment. The roads cannot handle this type of capacity, and will affect the wellbeing and livelihood of those who reside here. All of the extra vehicles on the road will endanger the bicyclists and farmers greatly. There are no sidewalks or shoulders for these bicyclists or farmers to move over to, and for out-oftowners how are in a hurry to get to their concert venue, this will cause frustration and dangerous driving situations, such as passing and speeding. This is a relatively safe and clean community and I fear bringing in concerts would				
	you driven the Snoqualmie Valley Road recently? It is full of dips and uneven pavement. In the spring and summer months, these roads are filled with bicyclist, motorcycles and farm equipment. The roads cannot handle this type of capacity, and will affect the wellbeing and livelihood of those who reside here. All of the extra vehicles on the road will endanger the bicyclists and farmers greatly. There are no sidewalks or shoulders for these bicyclists or farmers to move over to, and for out-oftowners how are in a hurry to get to their concert venue, this will cause frustration and dangerous driving situations, such as passing and speeding. This is a relatively safe and clean community and I fear bringing in concerts would promote theft, littering and additional disturbances (revving of car engines, drunken				
	you driven the Snoqualmie Valley Road recently? It is full of dips and uneven pavement. In the spring and summer months, these roads are filled with bicyclist, motorcycles and farm equipment. The roads cannot handle this type of capacity, and will affect the wellbeing and livelihood of those who reside here. All of the extra vehicles on the road will endanger the bicyclists and farmers greatly. There are no sidewalks or shoulders for these bicyclists or farmers to move over to, and for out-oftowners how are in a hurry to get to their concert venue, this will cause frustration and dangerous driving situations, such as passing and speeding. This is a relatively safe and clean community and I fear bringing in concerts would				
	you driven the Snoqualmie Valley Road recently? It is full of dips and uneven pavement. In the spring and summer months, these roads are filled with bicyclist, motorcycles and farm equipment. The roads cannot handle this type of capacity, and will affect the wellbeing and livelihood of those who reside here. All of the extra vehicles on the road will endanger the bicyclists and farmers greatly. There are no sidewalks or shoulders for these bicyclists or farmers to move over to, and for out-oftowners how are in a hurry to get to their concert venue, this will cause frustration and dangerous driving situations, such as passing and speeding. This is a relatively safe and clean community and I fear bringing in concerts would promote theft, littering and additional disturbances (revving of car engines, drunken disturbances, drunk driving, etc.). The community that I live in is right up above and				
	you driven the Snoqualmie Valley Road recently? It is full of dips and uneven pavement. In the spring and summer months, these roads are filled with bicyclist, motorcycles and farm equipment. The roads cannot handle this type of capacity, and will affect the wellbeing and livelihood of those who reside here. All of the extra vehicles on the road will endanger the bicyclists and farmers greatly. There are no sidewalks or shoulders for these bicyclists or farmers to move over to, and for out-oftowners how are in a hurry to get to their concert venue, this will cause frustration and dangerous driving situations, such as passing and speeding. This is a relatively safe and clean community and I fear bringing in concerts would promote theft, littering and additional disturbances (revving of car engines, drunken disturbances, drunk driving, etc.). The community that I live in is right up above and behind the Carnation Farm. We purchased our home for the tranquility of "country living." The thought of concert music permeating the air during our days or evenings is not something we are in support of.				
	you driven the Snoqualmie Valley Road recently? It is full of dips and uneven pavement. In the spring and summer months, these roads are filled with bicyclist, motorcycles and farm equipment. The roads cannot handle this type of capacity, and will affect the wellbeing and livelihood of those who reside here. All of the extra vehicles on the road will endanger the bicyclists and farmers greatly. There are no sidewalks or shoulders for these bicyclists or farmers to move over to, and for out-oftowners how are in a hurry to get to their concert venue, this will cause frustration and dangerous driving situations, such as passing and speeding. This is a relatively safe and clean community and I fear bringing in concerts would promote theft, littering and additional disturbances (revving of car engines, drunken disturbances, drunk driving, etc.). The community that I live in is right up above and behind the Carnation Farm. We purchased our home for the tranquility of "country living." The thought of concert music permeating the air during our days or evenings is not something we are in support of. How will the Carnation town police/fire department handle this volume of people?				
	you driven the Snoqualmie Valley Road recently? It is full of dips and uneven pavement. In the spring and summer months, these roads are filled with bicyclist, motorcycles and farm equipment. The roads cannot handle this type of capacity, and will affect the wellbeing and livelihood of those who reside here. All of the extra vehicles on the road will endanger the bicyclists and farmers greatly. There are no sidewalks or shoulders for these bicyclists or farmers to move over to, and for out-oftowners how are in a hurry to get to their concert venue, this will cause frustration and dangerous driving situations, such as passing and speeding. This is a relatively safe and clean community and I fear bringing in concerts would promote theft, littering and additional disturbances (revving of car engines, drunken disturbances, drunk driving, etc.). The community that I live in is right up above and behind the Carnation Farm. We purchased our home for the tranquility of "country living." The thought of concert music permeating the air during our days or evenings is not something we are in support of. How will the Carnation town police/fire department handle this volume of people? How is the extra traffic going to be handled? Where are people going to park?? The				
	you driven the Snoqualmie Valley Road recently? It is full of dips and uneven pavement. In the spring and summer months, these roads are filled with bicyclist, motorcycles and farm equipment. The roads cannot handle this type of capacity, and will affect the wellbeing and livelihood of those who reside here. All of the extra vehicles on the road will endanger the bicyclists and farmers greatly. There are no sidewalks or shoulders for these bicyclists or farmers to move over to, and for out-oftowners how are in a hurry to get to their concert venue, this will cause frustration and dangerous driving situations, such as passing and speeding. This is a relatively safe and clean community and I fear bringing in concerts would promote theft, littering and additional disturbances (revving of car engines, drunken disturbances, drunk driving, etc.). The community that I live in is right up above and behind the Carnation Farm. We purchased our home for the tranquility of "country living." The thought of concert music permeating the air during our days or evenings is not something we are in support of. How will the Carnation town police/fire department handle this volume of people? How is the extra traffic going to be handled? Where are people going to park?? The town's resources are limited and how is the town to handle a large emergency if one				
	you driven the Snoqualmie Valley Road recently? It is full of dips and uneven pavement. In the spring and summer months, these roads are filled with bicyclist, motorcycles and farm equipment. The roads cannot handle this type of capacity, and will affect the wellbeing and livelihood of those who reside here. All of the extra vehicles on the road will endanger the bicyclists and farmers greatly. There are no sidewalks or shoulders for these bicyclists or farmers to move over to, and for out-oftowners how are in a hurry to get to their concert venue, this will cause frustration and dangerous driving situations, such as passing and speeding. This is a relatively safe and clean community and I fear bringing in concerts would promote theft, littering and additional disturbances (revving of car engines, drunken disturbances, drunk driving, etc.). The community that I live in is right up above and behind the Carnation Farm. We purchased our home for the tranquility of "country living." The thought of concert music permeating the air during our days or evenings is not something we are in support of. How will the Carnation town police/fire department handle this volume of people? How is the extra traffic going to be handled? Where are people going to park?? The town's resources are limited and how is the town to handle a large emergency if one were to occur?				
	you driven the Snoqualmie Valley Road recently? It is full of dips and uneven pavement. In the spring and summer months, these roads are filled with bicyclist, motorcycles and farm equipment. The roads cannot handle this type of capacity, and will affect the wellbeing and livelihood of those who reside here. All of the extra vehicles on the road will endanger the bicyclists and farmers greatly. There are no sidewalks or shoulders for these bicyclists or farmers to move over to, and for out-oftowners how are in a hurry to get to their concert venue, this will cause frustration and dangerous driving situations, such as passing and speeding. This is a relatively safe and clean community and I fear bringing in concerts would promote theft, littering and additional disturbances (revving of car engines, drunken disturbances, drunk driving, etc.). The community that I live in is right up above and behind the Carnation Farm. We purchased our home for the tranquility of "country living." The thought of concert music permeating the air during our days or evenings is not something we are in support of. How will the Carnation town police/fire department handle this volume of people? How is the extra traffic going to be handled? Where are people going to park?? The town's resources are limited and how is the town to handle a large emergency if one were to occur? One last thing to keep in mind is the large herd of Elk that come down into the valley frequently. These elk cross the roads right at the Carnation Farm, you can see their				
	you driven the Snoqualmie Valley Road recently? It is full of dips and uneven pavement. In the spring and summer months, these roads are filled with bicyclist, motorcycles and farm equipment. The roads cannot handle this type of capacity, and will affect the wellbeing and livelihood of those who reside here. All of the extra vehicles on the road will endanger the bicyclists and farmers greatly. There are no sidewalks or shoulders for these bicyclists or farmers to move over to, and for out-oftowners how are in a hurry to get to their concert venue, this will cause frustration and dangerous driving situations, such as passing and speeding. This is a relatively safe and clean community and I fear bringing in concerts would promote theft, littering and additional disturbances (revving of car engines, drunken disturbances, drunk driving, etc.). The community that I live in is right up above and behind the Carnation Farm. We purchased our home for the tranquility of "country living." The thought of concert music permeating the air during our days or evenings is not something we are in support of. How will the Carnation town police/fire department handle this volume of people? How is the extra traffic going to be handled? Where are people going to park?? The town's resources are limited and how is the town to handle a large emergency if one were to occur? One last thing to keep in mind is the large herd of Elk that come down into the valley				

	NOTE Full comment text can be found in accompanying PDF.				_
#	Comment	Name of Commente	Topic	Format	Date Received
112	Dear King County Local Services and Land Use Committee:	Jenn Dean	Remlinger Music Venue	Written	3/19/2024
	As a longtime resident of Carnation, I am opposed to the scope of the proposed concert series				
	at both large farms that essentially bracket the town of Carnation (Remlinger and Carnation				
	Farms).				
	First, Remlinger seems to have rammed the permit process through somehow, without				
	thoughtful or public process. How is this possible? They do not have a history of having the				
	proposed number of people at the proposed number of events. At all. The scope of their				
	proposal is far above what has happened historically.				
	Both the number of people at each event and the number of events is concerning on many				
	levels. I'm concerned about:	This is a variety to a variety of the state			
	negative impact to sensitive ecological environment along the Tolt River and Snoqualmie				
	River				
	negative impact of seriously high decibel levels during concerts (as what already happens				
	during Remlinger's corporate events with music, and the huge concert they had last summer)				
	on wildlife and on our quality of life. I'm .6 miles from the Tolt and could hear the concert last				
	summer. Way too loud.				
	impact of that number of people and cars on our town. Illegal camping all over town at last				
	year's Remlinger concert.				
	our town already has issues with the traffic on 203 during the summer for smaller events.				
	That many cars, people, etc. will jam the roads, and prevent emergency vehicles from getting				
	through. Accidents and DUI's are a concern, without camping facilities provided by the				
	venues.				
	location of concerts in floodplain areasimpact on water quality, increased pollution,				
	increased use				
	use of our town as a playground for people coming from all over to hear national acts. Our				
	community never agreed to this. We were never given a chance to have concerns heard.				
	This feels like more of the same: rich corporations (STG) deciding how to make a buck				
	without consulting the local community.				
	-Remlinger Farm has a history of illegal land practices and does not seem concerned about				
113	Attached is my written public comment for the meeting being held on March 20:	Kristen	Remlinger Music Venue	Written	3/19/2024
	LSLU Committee – Briefing 5				
	- Chapter 3: Rural Areas and Natural Resource Lands				
	Thank you!				
	Kristen				

	NOTE Full comment text can be found in accompanying PDF.				
#	Comment	Name of Commente	Topic	Format	Date Receive
14	us, are there any next steps coming up? You mentioned that there is a series of meetings with the KC Exec planning staff, Chris Jensen right? If you can please share your thoughts now that you are up to speed. Below is some more food for thought. Also, we will be putting our public comments in during a meeting or two, thank you for sending the schedule. I also want to provide you with some information in regard to policy, and what is at stake, going forward with the change of zoning code for RA-5 to accomplish a spot zoning. The stakes are high, and the issues are pretty significant from a legal standpoint. But, also, from a policy standpoint; how much power does The KC Exec have in the 10-year plan to override laws, previous rulings, constituents, etc? This grant of spot zoning is a mighty hand wave at all kinds of things. There are also some very practical considerations of fairness and what is right and wrong at play as well and should the public be able to count on the stated reasoning for why decisions are being made are true and not done for political maneuvering or with conflicted interests. But what we are trying to do is stop an effort that we believe should be done a different way. As we shared with Erin, we are coming from the perspective of: Not in My Backyard This Way, NIMBYTW! And Teresa, we are again asking for your support in stopping this current effort and as a follow on to this, bringing together a planning and zoning process that will be a win-win for all not just one property owner at the expense of others' and our community's future options.	Rick Shrum and Ginger Ferguson	Vashon Grange	Written	3/19/2024
	What is at stake by allowing the zoning code change for the old Grange: •The precedent that Dow Constantine has King-like power when it comes to land use laws and rules in the KC Execs 10 year comp plan update •That RA-5 zoning in KC now includes Food Stores (never before conditional use) •That a KC property "bad actor" property and tax scofflaw (getting an underserved tax break) property acquires special treatment and consideration from King County, the properties neighbor and past co-bad actor •That in the KC Execs 10-year comp plan, the reasoning for a zoning code change does not need to be true and be provided to the public for comment with no serious resolve to the statement •That a property that is literally on an Oso map overlay steep slope will be granted a spot zoning exception •That a property that is zoned RA-5 is being pulled out of the bousing stock potential at a time when bousing is needed and is supposed				
5	Dear King County Clerk (or whoever is organizing this meeting), Please see attached Public Comment from our organization. Thank you for distributing to the Committee members and appropriate staff. Have a great day, Sincerely, Jules Hughes Carnation Community Alliance	Jules Hughes	Remlinger Music Venue	Written	3/20/2024

	NOTE Full comment text can be found in accompanying PDF.					
#	Comment	Name of Commen	Name of Commente Topic		Date Received	
					2/22/22	
116	To whom it may concern, king county council and commissioners,	Deborah Hopkins	Carnation Farm Music	Written	3/20/2024	
	With respect to LSLU Committee agenda Briefing 5		Venue			
	- Chapter 3: Rural Areas and Natural Resource Lands					
	Opportunity for Public Comment – Remote and In-Person, please include this comment					
	in the meeting documents.					
	It was very recently brought to my attention that a temporary use permit has been submitted for a concert venue designation at Carnation Farms in rural Carnation,					
	WA. This surprises me as I am a client of a Carnation business that abuts this					
	property, and I spend more than 20 hours a week at this property.					
	I am concerned that neighbors were not allowed sufficient voice in use of neighboring					
	land for a purpose that will have significant impact on the environment and their					
	livelihoods.					
	I would like to the add my voice to the many voices that strongly oppose the					
	incongruent use of rural lands for urban purpose here. Beyond the obvious					
	environmental impacts, the stark safety concerns, and the loss of rapidly diminishing					
	rural character is the hypocrisy in creating an Arts venue more than 40 min drive					
	outside of Seattle. The venues in Seattle urban areas are already struggling to keep					
	doors open post pandemic Just listen to KEXP for half a radio show and you will hear					
	repeated call outs to support existing local music venues all around Seattle.					
	These events seem not to support a successful business plan unless you drastically					
	increase scale. And increased scale is absurd with single lane roads and no other					
	services to support it. Given that there are already area parks, the zoo and many					
	urban private businesses devoted to these types of events it makes no sense to commit					
	this rural and agricultural area to such a use.					
	In addition the development of such a site in Carnation would have big costs and very					
	little benefit to the community. The proposed increase in visitors, vehicles, and noise					
	pollution will disrupt wetlands and water tables, drive away wildlife, and destroy the					
	culture of rural King County. Farm animals will be stressed. Wildlife viewing and					
117	hunting will be diminished. Flooding risk will increase. Planting cycles will be shifted. Hello,	Serena Glover	Event Centers	Written	3/20/2024	
• • •	Thank you for the opportunity to provide public testimony to the LSLU committee this					
	morning on the Comp Plan Update. Please find attached a slightly more detailed written					
	version of my striker amendment request for Event Centers.					
	Thank you,					
	Serena Glover					
	ED, Friends of Sammamish Valley (FoSV)					
	425-985-2992					
	GoFoSV.org					
118	Verbal Comment at this link: https://king.granicus.com/player/clip/10379?meta_id=666105	Tim Trohimovich	Rural Areas	Verbal	3/20/2024	
119	Verbal Comment at this link: https://king.granicus.com/player/clip/10379?meta_id=666105	Rick Shrum	Vashon Grange	Verbal	3/20/2024	
120	Verbal Comment at this link: https://king.granicus.com/player/clip/10379?meta_id=666105	Ginger Ferguson	Vashon Grange	Verbal	3/20/2024	
121	Verbal Comment at this link: https://king.granicus.com/player/clip/10379?meta_id=666105	Robert Larsen	ADUs	Verbal	3/20/2024	
122	Verbal Comment at this link: https://king.granicus.com/player/clip/10379?meta_id=666105	Jules Hughes	Remlinger Music Venue	Verbal	3/20/2024	
123	Verbal Comment at this link: https://king.granicus.com/player/clip/10379?meta_id=666105	Peter Rimbos	Rural Areas	Verbal	3/20/2024	
	Verbal Comment at this link: https://king.granicus.com/player/clip/10379?meta_id=666105	Mike Bergtahl	Rural Areas	Verbal	3/20/2024	
124			Rural Areas	Verbal	3/20/2024	
125	Verbal Comment at this link: https://king.granicus.com/player/clip/10379?meta_id=666105	Ken Konigsmark Serena Glover		_	3/20/2024	
126	Verbal Comment at this link: https://king.granicus.com/player/clip/10379?meta_id=666105		Event Centers	Verbal		
127	Verbal Comment at this link: https://king.granicus.com/player/clip/10379?meta_id=666105	Michael Tanksley	Home Occupations	Verbal	3/20/2024	
128	Verbal Comment at this link: https://king.granicus.com/player/clip/10379?meta_id=666105	Karen Meder	Rural Areas	Verbal	3/20/2024	
129	Verbal Comment at this link: https://king.granicus.com/player/clip/10379?meta_id=666105	Timothy O'Brien	Mining	Verbal	3/20/2024	
130	Verbal Comment at this link: https://king.granicus.com/player/clip/10379?meta_id=666105	Susan Boundy-	Agriculture	Verbal	3/20/2024	
404	Verbal Comment at this link, https://king.grania.com/nlavan/alin/400700m-tid=000405	Sanders	Dural Areas	\/c = 1	2/20/2024	
131	Verbal Comment at this link: https://king.granicus.com/player/clip/10379?meta_id=666105	Don Huling	Rural Areas	Verbal	3/20/2024	

	NOTE Full comment text can be found in accompanying PDF.							
#	Comment	Name of Commente	Topic	Format	Date Received			
132	Good afternoon,	Angela Donaldson	Fall City	Written	3/19/2024			
	Enclosed are copies of the exhibits and comments made at the March 7th, 2024 LSLU Public Meeting on the							
	proposed comp plan and NEKC Subarea Plan.							
	Additionally, I've included a copy of the November 2022 recommendations made by the Fall City Subarea Steward							
	Committee, submitted to the Executive on the proposed NEKC Subarea Plan, Comp Plan, scoping, map							
	amendments and accompanying code.							
	Lastly, Can you please direct me to the proposed amendment Fall City's Business Special District Overlay in the							
	upcoming plan update? Here is a link to the current ordinance: https://kingcounty.gov/en/legacy/depts/localservices/							
	permits/property-research-maps/property-specific-development-conditions/SDO/SO-260.aspx							
	Specifically, on behalf of the Fall City Community, I need to ensure the three recommendations are included in the							
	LSLU review process. The most substantive item is Automotive Repair & Service business shall be included							
	Dear Council Members and Staff:							
133		Tim Trohimovich	Rural Areas	Written	3/19/2024			
	Enclosed please find Futurewise's comments on the Proposed Ordinance 2023-0440 –							
	2024 King County Comprehensive Plan update Chapter 3 Rural Areas and Natural							
	Resource Lands. Thank you for considering our comments.							
	If you require anything else, please contact me.							
	Tim Trohimovich, AICP (he/him)							
	Director of Planning & Law							
	Futurewise		A					
134	Good afternoon, Per guidance from Councilmember Perry's office, please note my	Elizabeth Chiapala	Simplification	Written	3/21/2024			
i	feedback on the documents related to the Comprehensive Planning initiative. If needed, I							
	am happy to provide additional information or feedback on how difficult it is to navigate the							
	different documents. My suggestion is to incorporate a "simplification initiative" within the							
	planning process to make these documents digestible to any resident who needs to							
	understand the guidelines.							
	Please do let me know if you have any questions would like more feedback on how to							
	implement simplification work.							
	Thanks in advance Flizabeth	D: D : I	- ·	NA/ :((0/00/0004			
135	Hello,	Brian Poggioli	Zoning	Written	3/22/2024			
	I am an owner of 5 acres zoned as RA-5 with private well in unincorporated King County. The majority of my neighbors have shared well							
	& smaller							
	parcels. Can I request that my parcel be included in this new King County Comprehensive Plan to be rezoned as R-1. This will allow for							
	both growth &							
	preservation of the area. My well will be split amongst the 5 properties.							
	Please advise. Thank you.							
426	Brian Poggioli, parcel 0622079093 Councilmember Reagan Dunn-	Joe Miles	Parks	Written	3/25/2024			
136	1	Jue Milles	raiks	VVIILLEII	3/23/2024			
	Pursuant to our discussion in February, regarding the Comprehensive Plan and future Park Levies (see attached), I propose the following new Comprehensive							
	Plan Policy for Chapter 7 Parks:							
1	The King County Parks Levy Oversight Board, comprised of citizen							
	representatives from all Council Districts, shall review and provide comments							
	on all future Park Levy proposals prior to adoption, with a detailed focus on							
	equity and social justice, to ensure priority funding is directed to underserved communities.							
	ICOMMUNITIES	Ī	I	I	1			
	Please contact me if you have any questions. Joe Miles							

#	***NOTE*** Full comment text can be found in accompanying PDF. Comment	Name of Commente	Topic	Format	Date Received
			Торго	romac	
37	Applicants have had significant challenges with King County Department	Mark Rettmann	Critical Areas	Written	3/26/2024
	of Local Services (DLS) for over 15 years. Under existing code, DLS has				
	refused to allow applicants to use a section of the current code that				
	reduces mitigation ratios (if certain performance conditions are met) rather				
	than apply "permittee-responsible mitigation ratios" to users of mitigation				
	banks (banks). Bank's meet all of the requirements for reducing mitigation				
	ratios under the current King County code, but staff have refused this				
	option to applicants saying recently to a government applicant that "banks				
	aren't best available science". Under the new updated code proposal, the				
	ratio reduction section has been completely eliminated and no bank				
	specific language has been included. This is contrary to what King County				
	staff had said that they would do under this update.				
	For some reason it seems that DLS staff have an adversarial and				
	ideological opposition to mitigation banks or don't understand them. DLS				
	staff have refused meetings and code interpretations and refused any kind				
	of common-sense approach to the reality that banks are apples and				
	oranges different to permittee responsible mitigation, and, far superior for				
	achieving no net loss, temporal loss, and reducing risk and failure,				
	compared to typical permittee responsible mitigation projects. While King				
	County has seen a high increase in failure in permittee-responsible				
	mitigation projects they have not added any kind of clarification or				
	direction for applicants to be able to use a mitigation bank, consistent with				
	the intent of how banks operate, the rigor of the State and Federal				
	mitigation bank program, guidance from Ecology on compensatory				
	mitigation, alternative mitigation, or even best available science (BAS)				
	updates. It appears that King County is arbitrarily picking BAS elements to				
	increase typical mitigation ratios, made inaccurate or inappropriate				
	equivalences between off-site mitigation and on-site mitigation reasons for				
	failure, and completely left out the henefits of mitigation hanking and code				
88	Hi Erin,	Nancy Rapin	Fisheries	Written	3/28/2024
	Please see our attached comments on the 2024 King County Comprehensive Plan Update.				
	Thank you,				
	Nancy Rapin				
	Lead Fisheries Habitat Scientist				
	Muckleshoot Tribe Fisheries Division	Lulia O Y	D)A/.:((0/00/0004
39	Hello, how long do we have before the public comments opportunities will close and	Julie Seitz	Process	Written	3/28/2024
	the council votes? Thank you.				

#	***NOTE*** Full comment text can be found in accompanying PDF. Comment	Name of Commente	Tonic	Format	Date Received
Tr.		Name of Comment	Торіс	Tomat	Date Received
140	Please see below for additional comments on the comp plan.	Mark Rettmann	Critical Areas	Written	3/29/2024
	Mark				
	1. Offsite wetland buffer mitigation ratio is being raised from 1:1 to 2:1. No emphasis on				
	the value of type, quality, location of impacted buffer and/or buffer mitigation actions.				
	One reference to being able to use a mitigation bank for buffer mitigation but only				
	within the "sub-basin" not the watershed or service area. Mitigation bank use should				
	be based upon watershed and the bank service area, whichever is larger.				
	2. Riparian buffer mitigation ratio is being raised from 2:1 to all higher ratios now based				
	on stream type. It should remain the same.				
	3. Some of the standard ratios in the mitigation table (what are concurrent, permittee				
	responsible mitigation ratios) have been increased for certain wetlands. However, no				
	mention about the difference of mitigation banks and permittee responsible mitigation				
	ratios, thus they would still be applying these ratios to mitigation banks and advance				
	mitigation when these alternatives offer more ecological advantages.				
	4. Wetland ratio reduction criteria has been completely taken out. Previously, because a				
	mitigation bank meets all of these criteria by definition many have advocated that this				
	code should be applied to banks. However, it appears it has been removed				
	completely.				
	5. No new language on alternative mitigation options (advance mitigation and mitigation				
	banks based on best available science from Ecology, Corps, EPA etc.)				
	6. No language on preference or priority of mitigation actions (reestablishment, creation,				
	preservation, enhancement) to combat no net-loss, or higher monitoring standards				
	etc for PRM. Instead, the proposal increases ratios for general "mitigation" which is				
	not best available science.				
	7. No acknowledgement or support for the benefits of alternative mitigation (advance,				
	banks, etc.) to prevent no net-loss. This must be incorporated into the code, not				
1	Dear King County Council,	Terry Drochak	Critical Areas	Written	3/29/2024
	The Washington State Department of Transportation (WSDOT) appreciates the opportunity to				
	review and comment on the current draft of proposed revisions to King County's Critical Area				
	Ordinance (CAO). WSDOT offers the following comments and recommendations on the				
	current draft of proposed CAO revisions—comment letter is attached to this email.				
	Thank you for the opportunity to review and comment on the current draft of the proposed				
	revisions to King County's Critical Area Ordinance (CAO).				
	Terry				
	Terry Drochak - (He/Him)				
	Environmental Compliance Solutions Branch Manager				
	Washington State Department of Transportation				

	NOTE Full comment text can be found in accompanying PDF.				
#	Comment	Name of Comment	e Topic	Format	Date Received
142	People,	David Vogel	Density	Written	3/30/2024
	On March 21, at the general meeting of the Vashon-Maury Community Council, the Vashon		,		
	Town Plan Committee made the following motion, to be voted on at the next general meeting				
	on April 18th:				
	"The Vashon Town Plan Committee recommends that the current Executive proposal, which				
	gives density bonuses in Vashon Town exclusively to affordable housing be changed as				
	below:				
	NEW SECTION. SECTION 23. There is hereby added to the chapter established in				
	section 21 of this ordinance a new section to read as follows:				
	B. New or substantially improved residential or mixed-use developments shall provide				
	affordable dwelling units, and may exceed the base density allowed in the zoning				
	classification, in accordance with the standards listed below The Committee further recommends that the height restriction be changed				
	from				
	35 feet to three stories."				
	King County and the Vashon community have made it clear that affordable housing in				
	the Town of Vashon is a priority, but the current Executive proposal would limit				
	density bonuses in Town to 100% affordable housing developments, and would limit				
	the height of development to 35 feet.				
	Building 100% affordable housing developments in the Town of Vashon would not be				
	feasible for private developers, and it would prevent the integration of affordable				
	housing units with market rate housing. These goals would be better achieved by				
	modifying the Executive proposal to incorporate the same density bonuses proposed				
	in other Rural Towns in King County, without the use of TDRs, and with two				
	modifications.				
	First, we would allow density bonuses for developments with 9 or fewer units,				
	because the Town of Vashon comprises a small area where smaller developments				
	should be encouraged.				
	Second, the greatest present housing need on Vashon is for the people who work on				
143	the Island, such as teachers, clerks and other workers whose incomes fall within the Dear Councilwoman Mosqueda -	Katy Ballard	Drug Treatment Siting	Written	4/1/2024
	First, congratulations on winning the election to represent Vashon on the King County Council.				
	I am writing on behalf of a large – and growing – group of Vashon residents comprised of mental health				
	professionals, community activists, retirees, parents, and others, who are extremely concerned with the lack of				
	public process and transparency surrounding the Thunderbird Drug Treatment Center, which is being proposed by				
	the Seattle Indian Health Board (SIHB). After reading the information below, we hope to meet with you to discuss				
	this matter in more detail.				
	Before I go into the reasons why this island cannot support the type of rehabilitation center being proposed, I want				
	to stress that this community has shown itself to be incredibly supportive in terms of welcoming and sustaining				
	social services for those who need help. A few examples, include:				
	Vashon's Interfaith Council works to feed and shelter homeless individuals on the island;				
	The Vashon Health Care District is working to increase the availability of medical services that are woefully				
	lacking here;				
	Vashon Household is doing a terrific job of building low-income housing to help those who can't afford to				
	live here;				
	Vashon Youth and Family Services is working hard to reduce the serious substance abuse prevalent on				
	Vashon, as it is in so many rural communities; and				
	Last but not least, the Dove Project works tirelessly to address the surprisingly large number of domestic				
	violence cases here on the island.				
	These remarkable social service programs, which receive widespread community support, were established to help				
	islanders who face very real problems. But the Thunderbird Drug Treatment Center will irreparably harm the island,				
	its residents, and the patients they are charged with caring for – as we simply do not have the infrastructure to				
	accommodate it.				
	I he proposed location was spot zoned years ago when the community rallied for a facility for its elderly and				
	The proposed location was spot zoned years ago when the community rallied for a facility for its elderly and disabled population, and opposed a similar proposed drug rehab at that time. In fact, community members				
	disabled population, and opposed a similar proposed drug rehab at that time. In fact, community members				
	disabled population, and opposed a similar proposed drug rehab at that time. In fact, community members contributed more than \$1.2 million dollars toward its construction back in 2001				
	disabled population, and opposed a similar proposed drug rehab at that time. In fact, community members				

	NOTE Full comment text can be found in accompanying PDF.						
#	Comment	Name of Commente	Topic	Format	Date Received		
144	Hello, Please, I request the Council to adopt the guidance provided by the WA State Department of Ecology published back in 2022 - incorporating BAS, which exempts low functioning Category IV Wetland of going through a mitigation sequencing process and opting immediately for a compensatory fee or credit. Pursuant to WA State Department of Ecology (Department) Wetlands Guidance for Critical Areas Ordinance (CAO) Updates, published on October 2022, the Department proposed the adoption of an exemption process for certain low functioning Category IV wetlands. This would provide a better protection and certainty of improvement of more high functioning wetlands (categories I, II, and III) by preventing a net loss of wetland function. After revising the proposal for updating the King County CAO submitted on March 1, 2024, I could not find any reference about adopting the guidance supra referred, which is informed by BAS and aim to provide a more uniform approach to wetlands across WA State. This also would be a more equitable approach to landowners within King County. In the same regional area, depending on the municipality boundaries, 3 neighboring lots may have to go to 3 different process, producing very inequitable result for the landowners. Multiple municipalities and counties provide certain exceptions for Wetlands Category IV depending on its size varying from 1,000 sq ft to 5,000 sq ft. I believe, the size is not as relevant as the function. King County implemented the 2,500 sq ft mitigation sequence exception, but as stated by the Department, sq footage is not based on BAS. This approach would (1) avoid further growth beyond the already established urban growth area, (2) increase housing, and (3)decrease investment in public transportation and utilities to serve far distant residences that keep encroaching on high functioning pristine wetlands.	Leila Gonzalez-Rigatto	Critical Areas	Written	4/2/2024		
115	Respectfully, Verbal Comment at this link: https://king.granicus.com/player/clip/10399?meta_id=668088	Karen Meador	Cultural Resources	Verbal	4/3/2024		
<u>145</u> 146	Verbal Comment at this link: https://king.granicus.com/player/clip/10399?meta_id=668088	Susan Harvey	Transportation	Verbal	4/3/2024		
146	Verbal Comment at this link: https://king.granicus.com/player/clip/10399?meta_id=668088	Peter Rimbos	Transportation	Verbal	4/3/2024		
148	Verbal Comment at this link: https://king.granicus.com/player/clip/10399?meta_id=668088	Mike Birdsall	Transportation	Verbal	4/3/2024		
149	Verbal Comment at this link: https://king.granicus.com/player/clip/10399?meta_id=668088	Julie Seitz	Map Amendment 7	Verbal	4/3/2024		
149 150	Verbal Comment at this link: https://king.granicus.com/player/clip/10399?meta_id=668088	Chao Guo	Map Amendment 7	Verbal	4/3/2024		
151	Verbal Comment at this link: https://king.granicus.com/player/clip/10399?meta_id=668088	Tim O'Brien	Trails	Verbal	4/3/2024		
152	Hello - I am told that King County has just proposed updates to their critical area code in the Comprehensive Plan for 2024. The changes include increasing all ratios for mitigation and making it more difficult to do offsite mitigation. This is contrary to guidance from most other agencies and is not practical. I am involved in a few projects for which onsite mitigation is being required. In some of these cases it is not practical and in our opinion is overkill based on the low quality of the onsite sensitive areas. In one case the County is requiring offsite mitigation through the King County Reserves Program at arbitrary and unreasonable ratios. We are trying to counter that with a reasonable offer through another mitigation bank that does not cover that area but in which case we requested an exception. We are not against keeping the planet green, but do want a realistic, reasonable, efficient approach on wetland mitigation which does not eliminate the motivation to create additional lots for housing. If you would like this in letter form, please let me know. Thank you. Tom	Thomas J. DeDonato	Critical Areas	Written	4/3/2024		
153	More input from one of my partners: "I think we need to discuss actual COSTS and not ratios. Ratios sound easy but the actual cost is astounding and they need to know what the numbers for mitigation actually are!" Tom Thomas J. DeDonato	Thomas J. DeDonato	Critical Areas	Written	4/3/2024		

	NOTE Full comment text can be found in accompanying PDF.						
#	Comment	Name of Commente	Topic	Format	Date Received		
154	Hello,	Jennifer Riedmayer	Process	Written	4/3/2024		
	I am reaching out to inquire about what listserv to register to track any updates to the CAO. I have						
	signed up for the comp plan emails but wanted to see if there is an additional resource I should						
	register for as well?						
	Thank you,						
	Jennifer Riedmayer Pronouns: she/her						
	Multi-Agency Permit Program– HPA Permit Lead						
	Environmental Services Office I Washington State Department of Transportation						
155	Verbal comment at this link: https://king.granicus.com/player/clip/10406?meta_id=668738	Arman Yousoufian	ADUs	Verbal	4/4/2024		
156	Verbal comment at this link: https://king.granicus.com/player/clip/10406?meta_id=668738	Bonnie Helms	Tree Removal; Process; Resource Uses	Verbal	4/4/2024		
157	Verbal comment at this link: https://king.granicus.com/player/clip/10406?meta_id=668738	Morgan Brown	Housing	Verbal	4/4/2024		
158	Verbal comment at this link: https://king.granicus.com/player/clip/10406?meta_id=668738	Ben Carr	Affordable Housing	Verbal	4/4/2024		
159	Verbal comment at this link: https://king.granicus.com/player/clip/10406?meta_id=668738	Susan Waldroul	Code Enforcement	Verbal	4/4/2024		
160	Verbal comment at this link: https://king.granicus.com/player/clip/10406?meta_id=668738	Amy Drayes	Vashon Grange	Verbal	4/4/2024		
161	Verbal comment at this link: https://king.granicus.com/player/clip/10406?meta_id=668738	Christopher Bric	Affordable Housing	Verbal	4/4/2024		
162	Verbal comment at this link: https://king.granicus.com/player/clip/10406?meta_id=668738	Amy Dreyer	Affordable Housing	Verbal	4/4/2024		
163	Verbal comment at this link: https://king.granicus.com/player/clip/10406?meta_id=668738	Clark Nebeker	Treatment Center	Verbal	4/4/2024		
164	Verbal comment at this link: https://king.granicus.com/player/clip/10406?meta_id=668738	Carol Ferch	Vashon Grange	Verbal	4/4/2024		
165	Verbal comment at this link: https://king.granicus.com/player/clip/10406?meta_id=668738	David Vogel	Affordable Housing	Verbal	4/4/2024		
166	Verbal comment at this link: https://king.granicus.com/player/clip/10406?meta_id=668738	Jennifer Potter	Vashon Grange	Verbal	4/4/2024		
167	Verbal comment at this link: https://king.granicus.com/player/clip/10406?meta_id=668738	Henry Southerland	Vashon Grange	Verbal	4/4/2024		
168	Verbal comment at this link: https://king.granicus.com/player/clip/10406?meta_id=668738	Jesse Foster	Vashon Grange	Verbal	4/4/2024		
169	Verbal comment at this link: https://king.granicus.com/player/clip/10406?meta_id=668738	Bill Swartz	Vashon Grange	Verbal	4/4/2024		
170	Verbal comment at this link: https://king.granicus.com/player/clip/10406?meta_id=668738	Robert Larsen	ADUs	Verbal	4/4/2024		
171	Verbal comment at this link: https://king.granicus.com/player/clip/10406?meta_id=668738	Steven Norse	ADUs; Universal Design	Verbal	4/4/2024		
172	Verbal comment at this link: https://king.granicus.com/player/clip/10406?meta_id=668738	Zachary Pratt	Critical Areas	Verbal	4/4/2024		
173	Verbal comment at this link: https://king.granicus.com/player/clip/10406?meta_id=668738	Tammy Simms	Vashon Grange	Verbal	4/4/2024		
174	Verbal comment at this link: https://king.granicus.com/player/clip/10406?meta_id=668738	Barbara Wells	Vashon Grange	Verbal	4/4/2024		
175	Verbal comment at this link: https://king.granicus.com/player/clip/10406?meta_id=668738	Rob Horsch	Water Resources	Verbal	4/4/2024		
176	I can't wait for the old Grange Hall to become alive again as Heights Grocery! Small, locally owned businesses are	Michelle Bates	Vashon Grange	Written	4/4/2024		
	the lifeblood of communities. This one in particular will provide critical commodities, a community gathering space						
	for a neighborhood that has none, resilience in the face of emergencies (from icy winter storms to earthquakes), and						
	island jobs. The location is accessible by foot from probably the biggest concentrated population on the island (5						
	miles from town center and the main grocery store), and there is plenty of parking as well. Jennifer Potter is a						
	stalwart member of the community, dedicated to providing for the community and making it a good time for everyone involved. She has put years of effort and money into securing this building, taking care of it (an island						
	landmark), making it accessible for use in whatever ways are allowed, and she will be a stellar business owner.						
	Please do what it takes to make Heights Grocery a reality! Vashon will thank you for it						
	Michelle Bates						
	Vashon Island						
4==	206 705 3054	Erra Dural	Vashan O	\A/10:44 -	4/4/0004		
177	To Whom it may concern: The old Grange has served in bringing together this community ever decades and we need it to continue in that your	Fran Brooks	Vashon Grange	Written	4/4/2024		
	The old Grange has served in bringing together this community over decades and we need it to continue in that vein. By providing grocery items and social space, it fills a critical role that is otherwise unavailable to residents within 5						
	miles of the venue. There is no compelling reason to restrain the opening of this business unless the aim is to						
	cripple the owners and the community that supports them. I urge you to allow the business to proceed immediately.						
	Dr. Fran Brooks						

	NOTE Full comment text can be found in accompanying PDF.					
#	Comment	Name of Comment	e Topic	Format	Date Received	
178	To Theresa Mosqueda and the King County Council, I am writing to urge the KCC to support and fully carry out the Re-zoning required to open a Heights Grocery Store in the historic Vashon Grange Hall. One thing I love about the owner's vision is that it honors and acknowledges the decades of historical and functional use of this building and space. It would be really sad if the building were either left, unused and abandoned, or demolished in favor of some concrete office park. The owner is not stopping at, or leaning on, the history piece, however. The proposed plan for a grocery store/coffee shop answers so many functional and practical needs. Basic groceries for people living on the Northend of the island, commuting home, who won't pass through town. For people close enough, it's an option to pick up some essentials without driving - burning car fuel, joining the frey of car/ferry traffic. And finally, it's community. The intimate size, the coffee shop, etc, without the challenging parking situation down at the dock, will provide a Northend hub. The hub will promote all kinds of positive communal support. People talking, people helping one another (kids picking up eggs/bread for elderly neighbors, on foot), networking to solve problems, etc. Studies of the people who live longest show they live in communities where interdependence, inter-reliance are a mainstay. This grocery store/coffee shop would promote this. Please consider! Respectfully,	Ture Brusletten	Vashon Grange	Written	4/4/2024	
179	To Whom It May Concern, I am writing to let you know that, as a resident and community member of Vashon Island, I strongly support Jennifer Potter and her team in their proposal to renovate the old Grange Hall into a small grocery for our north end island neighbors. I believe this project is a fantastic way to restore that historic property, and provide a very much needed resource for the island, for the north end community in particular, as well as the many islanders that pass through that area on their way to and from the island. My understanding is that this project would require some changes to the zoning for the parcel. I sincerely hope that this rezoning is incorporated into the upcoming comprehensive plan changes, so that this project can move forward. Regards, Laura Laura Cherry (she/her)	Laura Cherry	Vashon Grange	Written	4/4/2024	
80	Hello, I was born and raised right up the hill from the old Grange building. I cannot overstate how much a grocery store would benefit the neighborhood. It would be far more preferable to do my grocery shopping a short walk away in our beautiful neighborhood rather than driving ten minutes to Thriftway. In addition the Grange is an incredible, historic building that has lurked in the shadows for too long. It is long past time that this building be put into the service of our community. The Wild Mermaid provides an excellent case study in the value of revitalizing the few remaining historic buildings on Vashon. These buildings are not "preserved" in any meaningful sense by being left vacant. Please allow our neighborhood to become the vibrant community that it can and should be. There is no course of development more natural and healthy than this.	Sasha Elenko	Vashon Grange	Written	4/4/2024	
81	Hello, I am writing to seek your approval of Heights grocery store at the Old Grange location on the north end of Vashon Island. I live nearby and would love to have a walkable grocery store by our house. It would be a resource for the community, and could draw more tourists to the area who could walk off the boats, and this would help save gas and pollution. This could also be a wonderful gathering spot for the community. Please consider this request and thank you for your time. Katy Ellis	Katy Ellis	Vashon Grange	Written	4/4/2024	
82	Please allow this grocery store to move ahead! Having a small grocery store on the north end of Vashon would be a great addition to the community. Having this available would save the five mile drive to town to get last minute or forgotten items. It would be so great (for my body and the environment) to eliminate these drives in a car! Barnev Gill	Barney Gill	Vashon Grange	Written	4/4/2024	

	NOTE Full comment text can be found in accompanying PDF.				
#	Comment	Name of Commente	Topic	Format	Date Received
183	Dear King County & Rep. Mosqueda, Please accept this note as my formal comment for tonight's meeting regarding the Vashon Comprehensive Plan: As a resident of the Island's North End, I, like my neighbors, spend considerable time, gas and fossil fuel emissions going to Vashon town for quick grocery runs, meetings, and social engagements. The Grange Hall is an historic location that has been repurposed and preserved as a meeting, rehearsal and even theatrical venue. As a grocery store and gathering place, it will serve the Island even better by reducing our currently outsized carbon footprint and amplifying our neighborhood cohesion. Please do all you can to make Heights Grocery a reality. Thank you, Susan McCabe, Principal	Susan McCabe	Vashon Grange	Written	4/4/2024
184	Hello, King County! I write to you as a 3rd generation Vashon Islander urging you to support bringing community back to the old Grange Hall on the north end of Vashon. That great old building brought people together for decades. By allowing this historic place to become a grocery and coffee shop you will breathe new life into the building and the neighborhood. Please help remedy this food desert and revive this once lively gathering place for neighbors by approving this project! Sincerely, Tami Brockway Joyce	Tami Brockway Joyce	Vashon Grange	Written	4/4/2024
185	Hi there, PLEASE, PLEASE rezone the building on the North End of Vashon so Jennifer can finally open up the LONG awaited Heights Grocery. It would definitely be a positive use of the building and would help support the North End community. It would also serve as a great stop going to and leaving the ferry parking lot. All wins to an otherwise unused building Please make this happen - they have waited far too long!!! North Ender of Vashon,	Danny Kopsak	Vashon Grange	Written	4/4/2024
186	Danny Konsak Dear committee members, I have lived on the north end of Vashon Island for nearly 30 years. Allowing the Heights Grocery to become a neighborhood grocery store would add immense value the north end neighbors and commuters that park nearby. Please consider approving Heights Grocery! Lisa Lenihan	Lisa Lenihan	Vashon Grange	Written	4/4/2024
187	Vashon Island I am writing in support of Vashon Island's Grange. As our island grows ever more populous, we need to have a small local grocery store at the north end. The old Grange has served in bringing together this community over decades and we need it to continue in that vein. By providing grocery items and social space, it fills a critical role that is otherwise absent within 5 miles of the venue. Thank you for your consideration. Jennifer Loomis Vashon Island resident	Jennifer Loomis	Vashon Grange	Written	4/4/2024
188	Please help us enhance our neighborhood experience on Vashon. The old Grange has served in bringing together this community over decades and we need it to continue in that vein. By providing grocery items and social space, it fills a critical role that is otherwise absent within 5 miles of the venue Thank you, Mary Marin	Mary Marin	Vashon Grange	Written	4/4/2024
189	Please help us enhance our neighborhood experience on Vashon. The old Grange has served in bringing together this community over decades. We need it to continue in that vein. By providing grocery items and social space, it fills a critical role that is otherwise absent within 5 miles of the venue Sincerely, Linda Martinez	Linda Martinez	Vashon Grange	Written	4/4/2024

9	ig County Comprenensive Plan 2024 Update - Comment Tracking ***NOTE*** Full comment text can be found in accompanying PDF.							
#	Comment	Name of Commente	Topic	Format	Date Received			
"				- Ormac	Dato Hoodii oa			
190	Hello,	Libby McCullagh	Vashon Grange	Written	4/4/2024			
	I am writing to express my hopes and desire for the north end grocery store on Vashon to get							
	the go ahead.							
	My family live on the North end of Vashon with three small children and feel that a small							
	store and meeting place would greatly benefit our lives. I'd love to be able to walk and get							
	some milk and bread, meet my community and grab coffee without having to get us all in the							
	car and drive to and from town.							
	Without this essential community connection the North end can be very isolating. I'd love this							
	to change and fully support Jennifer Potter's hard work and endeavor to make this happen!							
	Please say yes and push for the rezoning							
	Kind regards							
101	Libby McCullagh	Minh and Ma Owilling	Vanhan Channa	\	4/4/0004			
191	Hello, My page is Michael McQuillin	Michael McQuillin	Vashon Grange	Written	4/4/2024			
1	My name is Michael McQuillin							
	I live at 10723 SW Cowan Road and owned and lived here for 23 years Vashon, WA							
	, ,							
	I support the idea of a store at the old Grange Property at 10365 SW Cowan Road, Vashon, WA.							
192	I would like to show my 110% support in the Grange hall becoming a community grocery store. It is something that would be an asset	Lisa Moe	Vashon Grange	Written	4/4/2024			
132	and a beautiful addition to our community. That	Liou moo	Table Claring	- Tritte	1, 1,202			
l	building has shared many befits and memories in our community for many many years. It							
	would be nice for it to be an interracial part of the community again. Specially in that area, it							
	would service a large range of people. They have worked so hard to restore and make the							
	building come alive again. Let's help it become a staple for the north end of Vashon Island for							
	decades to come.							
	Lisa Moe							
	Co-founder and teacher at Vashon Explorers Preschool							
193	To whom it may concern:		Vashon Grange	Written	4/4/2024			
	As residents of the Vashon North End, we are writing to voice our support for, and passionate desire for, a local	McBride						
	food store and community place as proposed by the Heights Grocery.							
	Having a place close by to buy staples vs needing to drive into town for that one missing ingredient, or meet up with							
	neighbors over coffee and cakes would make such a difference.							
	After a long day of work schlepping out again to get groceries is exhausting but right now our only option. At the							
	weekend being able to just wander down the hill for fresh bread or bacon, or that missing Parmesan for pasta would							
	be amazing. The Grange has been a part of this community for a long time but lies compty much of the time. Civing it new life.							
	The Grange has been a part of this community for a long time but lies empty much of the time. Giving it new life would give our community new life and new energy.							
	Please consider rezoning as an urgent priority so we can make it a central part of our lives. Our community is							
	supportive.							
	Thank you,							
	Cata Ollana and Tray MaDrida							
194	Hi,	Carl Olsen	Vashon Grange	Written	4/4/2024			
1	I am just writing to express my support for Heights Grocery on Vashon Island.							
	I live on the Northend of Vashon, not far from the proposed location. I have been at this							
	location for the last 20 years. I also grew up on Vashon, starting 1969 to 1990, along with							
	much of my extended family.							
I	I believe Heights Grocery would be an excellent improvement to our local community, and I							
	support whatever is needed to make it happen.							
	Thank you!							
	Carl Olsen							

	NOTE Full comment text can be found in accompanying PDF.							
#	Comment	Name of Commente	Topic	Format	Date Received			
195	Hello! I am writing with my whole-hearted endorsement for the project colloquially known as Heights Grocery Store, which will occupy the former Grange Hall building once a special zoning overlay is approved. We northend residents of Vashon Island live in a dense, tight-knit food desert zone. We have to use a vehicle to drive miles away from our neighborhood for the most basic groceries or ingredients. We also yearn for a place to meet one another for a cup of coffee - or for a quick chat in the aisle. Also, preserving our old buildings is a must. If we can repurpose them for a more sustainable use, this should be a priority to maintain our unique island flavor. In addition, small family-owned businesses create more economic stability during an unstable era. Please support this amendment to the Code! Thank you,	Jennifer Potter	Vashon Grange	Written	4/4/2024			
196	To whom it may concern: The old Grange has served in bringing together this community over decades and we need it to continue in that vein. By providing grocery items and social space, it fills a critical role that is otherwise absent within 5 miles of the venue. Please consider amending the zoning to accommodate this vital asset and piece of Vashon's history so it can serve the community once again! Thanks for your consideration! Heather	Heather Russell	Vashon Grange	Written	4/4/2024			
197	The old Grange has served in bringing together this community over decades and we need it to continue in that vein. By providing grocery items and social space, it fills a critical role that is otherwise absent within 5 miles of the venue. Please consider amending the zoning to accommodate this vital asset and piece of Vashon's history so it can serve the community once again!	Melissa Schafer	Vashon Grange	Written	4/4/2024			
198	I am writing in opposition to this change. The change has been put in for one parcel owner and hidden from view in the way it has been done. Vashon did not notice. The rural KC councils did not notice. This was intended as the change is a case of illegal spot zoning at its worst. This change carries with it huge costs. To the proximal neighbors, and to the community. This totally out of context magic grant of retail uses into the RA zones will tie the hands of the future and misses a great opportunity to actually do the work that is within the bounds of the laws of land use, zoning and growth management. Please do the right thing and drop this one off, spot zoning effort and support Vashon in creating a sub-sub area study area and plan for the north end of vashon. The code change action violates zoning laws, the growth management act and is totally opposed by the proximal properties. Rick Shrum	Rick Shrum	Vashon Grange	Written	4/4/2024			
199	Hello, I am a resident of Vashon Island. I am writing in FULL-THROATED support of the Heights Grocery Store proposal for the former Vashon Grange Hall. From an island community perspective, food access and a community gathering space on the north end have been sorely needed for years. The owner, Jennifer Potter, has been vigilant with her planning and community engagement and has a compelling and inclusive vision that has amassed enthusiastic support for her project. Thank you, Tammi Sims	Tammi Sims	Vashon Grange	Written	4/4/2024			
200	Hello King County, please be sure the new plan includes provisions that allow Heights Grocery on the north end of Vashon Island to be permitted, constructed, and operating. Thank you. Heidi Skrzypek	Heidi Skrzypek	Vashon Grange	Written	4/4/2024			

	rig County Comprehensive Plan 2024 Opdate - Comment Tracking ***NOTE*** Full comment text can be found in accompanying PDF.							
#	Comment	Name of Commente	Topic	Format	Date Received			
					11110001			
201	The old Grange has served in bringing together this community over decades and we need it to continue in that vein. By providing grocery items and social space, it fills a critical role that is otherwise absent within 5 miles of the venue. Please consider amending the zoning to accommodate this vital asset and piece of Vashon's history so it can serve the community once again! Thank you! Sophia de Groen Stendahl (She/Her) Agent/Broker	Sophia de Groen Stendahl	Vashon Grange	Written	4/4/2024			
202	WINDERMERE VASHON As a recent Vashon resident, I ask that you allow the former Vashon Maury Island Grange building near the ferry	Steven Sterne	Vashon Grange	Written	4/4/2024			
202	terminal be converted to a grocery store. I understand that you have to change the zoning for that area, but it is a good change to add a much needed retail outlet to the North end of the island. Thank you, Steven Steven Sterne he-him		vacion Grange	VVIII	11 112021			
203	Photographer Actor Teacher Director Please allow the Grange, which is a great building that We all love and respect to be used and loved once again by offering staples to a community who would definitely support this grocery store. We have a few grocery stores on Vashon, but having a neighborhood store where you can rely on staples and running into your neighbor for coffee is great for the community. It's a beautiful building that deserves to be used and not just sitting there rotting. They've done a beautiful job of cleaning it up and we all love to be able to buy coffee or milk etc. when it's just one thing we forgot from the store a few miles away. On behalf of our communities, healthfulness and wellness. Thank you for considering. Please please please please.	Marla Tuchak	Vashon Grange	Written	4/4/2024			
	Marla Tuchak							
204	Hello - Hello	Sean Waldron	Vashon Grange	Written	4/4/2024			
205	The old Grange has served in bringing together this community over decades and we need it to continue in that vein. By providing grocery items and social space, it fills a critical role that is otherwise absent within 5 miles of the venue. Please consider amending the zoning to accommodate this vital asset and piece of Vashon's history so it can serve the community once again! Samantha Weigand	Samantha Weigand	Vashon Grange	Written	4/4/2024			

	Comment	Name of Commente	Topic	Format	Date Receive
	Hello and thank you in advance for your time. I'm writing about the future of Heights Grocery,	Rusty Willoughby	Vashon Grange	Written	4/4/2024
	a community food market and gathering space planned for - but not exclusive to -Vashon's				
	north end residents.				
	Vashon Island's north end is currently a food desert. Folks who live on the north end and who				
	commute into the city must drive 12 miles round trip if they need an item from the grocery				
	store after work. And the elderly folks in our neighborhood don't like to drive into town when				
	they just want to gather with their neighbors. A modest grocery store and coffee stand that is				
	easily walkable and has plenty of parking is something we've needed here for decades. Please				
	consider green lighting the Heights Grocery store so we can remedy what is missing in our				
	neighborhood. We desperately need a food store and gathering space just like what Jennifer				
	Potter and I have been dreaming of creating for the last 6 years.				
	Sincerely,				
	Puety Willoughby	11 11 15	\ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \	100	1/1/2001
	I am sending this text in support of the Northend Grocery proposal to be located in the historic Grange Hall on	Nancy Wolff	Vashon Grange	Written	4/4/2024
	Vashon Island. I am supporting this for 3 reasons:				
	1. Community: this will provide our neighborhood a place to gather, increase awareness of who our neighbors are				
	and improve community safety through this knowledge. Our neighborhood has been victim to home invasions, car				
	theft and prowling.				
	2. Convenience/ energy conservation: currently the only option for northerners who may need a quick trip to the				
	grocery store for a couple of items is an 8 mile round trip.				
	3. Conservation : the Grange Hall has provided a gathering place for islanders for years. It is part of our history and ,				
	with this project it will continue into our future.				
	Thank you for your consideration				
	Nancy Wolff				
	To whom it may concern,	Vanessa Wood	Vashon Grange	Written	4/4/2024
	Please rezone the Vashon Island north end building so that Ms. Jennifer Potter can open her long awaited grocery	Vallessa Wood	Vasilon Grange	VVIIILEII	4/4/2024
	store. The north end of the island is truly in need of such a store. The location is very convenient for islanders who				
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				
	live on the north end as well as ferry commuters. This store will help the community to have better access to food and household needs.				
	Thank you for your quick action in favor of rezoning the building for Ms. Potter's future store. Our island				
	community needs this service!				
	Thank you,				
	Vanessa Woodeisland resident		1	ĺ	Ī

ш	***NOTE*** Full comment text can be found in accompanying PDF.	Name of A	T		D. (D)
#	Comment	Name of Commente	Горіс	Format	Date Received
209	KC Council Local Services & Land-Use Committee,	Peter Rimbos	Rural Area	Written	3/20/2024
	Our Joint Rural Area Team thanks you for the opportunity to participate in today's Briefing on the 2024 KCCP Major Update's Chapter 3—Rural Areas & Natural Resource Lands. As some of our members who ran over the 2-min time limit were not able to finish, attached please find the nine Oral Testimonies we provided at today's Briefing.				
	Also, since two of our members, who planned to speak this morning, were unable to connect to the Zoom meeting, we've pasted their Oral Testimonies below:				
	Susan Harvey, Greater Maple Valley Unincorporated Area Council (GMVUAC):				
	My name is Susan Harvey. I serve on the Greater Maple Valley Unincorporated Area Council, a member of the Joint Team. Regarding Rural Growth, we fully support the Policy R-301 "to limit growth in the Rural Area and Natural Resource Lands, such as land use designations, development regulations, level of service standards and incentives," but cannot emphasize enough that one of the most important tools King County has at its disposal is adequate enforcement of its Policies and Codes, which it simply does not do. We have concerns with the Policy R-309 regarding the RA-2.5 zone and call for the following addition: " These smaller lots may still be developed individually or combined, provided they satisfy the minimum lot dimensions provided in King County Code, or combined to satisfy those requirements, and provided that applicable standards for can be met." Regarding Nonresidential Uses, while we agree with the spirit of Policy R-324, we have big concerns with subparagraph e. and what criteria are used to determine whether "recreational or tourism opportunities" are "compatible with the surrounding Rural Area." Such criteria need to be laid out either in Policy or Code along with details on who it is that determines if any activity or proposal is compatible. The Rural Area is not intended to be a playground for urban residents, it is in fact the "rural residential area." There already are several examples (Wineries, Breweries, and Distilleries; Event Centers; etc.) that cater to urban residents, while creating severe problems related to noise, illegal/dangerous parking, congested roads, and nuisance impacts to neighbors. These facilities and venues already violate county codes, yet are allowed to continue operations. The county needs to crack down on violators and should not be encouraging any more or these or similar activities.				
	Because non-residential uses in the Rural Area can and do have disproportionately large impacts on rural character, County road use,				
210	KC Council's Local Services & Land-Use Committee Members,	Peter Rimbos	Critical Areas	Written	3/29/2024
	Please accept the attached Comments from the Joint Rural Area Team on the subject 2024 Critical Areas Ordinance (CAO) Update as part of the 2024 KCCP Major Update.				
	Peter Rimbos				
	Coordinator, Joint Rural Area TeamKCCP, CPPs, and VISION 2050 Greater Maple Valley Unincorporated Area Council (GMV/LAC)				

	NOTE Full comment text can be found in accompanying PDF.					
#	Comment	Name of Commente	Topic	Format	Date Received	
211	KC Council's Local Services & Land-Use Committee Members, Please accept the attached Comments, Recommendations, and Suggested Implementation Paths from the Joint Rural Area Team (*). This has multiple purposes: 1. To serve as Summary of our February 6, 2024, 161-pg Detailed Comments on the KC Executive's "Recommended Plan" for the 2024 KCCP Major Update (Update) and, thus, help you easily see key issues we identified and changes we proposed to Policies, Code, etc. It is our hope this will more clarity and help aid you as you develop and amend the "Striker." 2. A set of Recommendations to work these key issues at both the technical and the strategic levels. 3. A set of follow-through Implementation Paths to address the recommendations. Please note page one simply provides the background on how protection / preservation of the Rural Area is addressed at every level of planning from State RCWs on down through the KCCP. It is meant to help set the stage for the page 2 Recommendations and Implementation Table. Soon we plan to contact your key Policy and Legislative Staff members (included in the cc's) who are working on the Update to answer any questions you and they may have on this. Thank you. (*) Joint Rural Area Team: Enumclaw Plateau Community Association (EPCA), Friends of Sammamish Valley (FoSV), Greater Maple Valley Unincorporated Area Council (GMVUAC), Green River Coalition (GRC), Green Valley/Lake Holm Association (GV/LHA), Hollywood Hill Association (HHA), Soos Creek Area Response (SCAR), Upper Bear Creek Unincorporated Area Council (UBCUAC), and Rural Technical Consultants—Mike Birdsall (Transportation Focal), Ken Konigsmark (Growth Management Focal), and Terry Lavender (Environmental Focal).	Peter Rimbos	Implementation	Written	4/1/2024	
212	Members of the KC Council land use committee, I am writing to oppose the zoning code change that introduces the retail use category of Food Stores into the RA zone. This action by the KC Executive is a textbook example of illegal spot zoning. A legal opinion outlining the 4 areas where this change violates WA state laws is attached. This method of granting one parcel is also fully opposed by all proximal neighbors except KC. The conflict of interest in this case is also appalling. As the proximal owner on two sides of this property and with the master bedroom of my house being only 40 feet from the potential entrance the impacts are significant and permanent. Finally, if this change goes thru KC opens itself up to a lawsuit that, according to my council, is very winnable. I ask you factor this in as you weigh your choice to remove this zoning code change from the plan.	Ginger Ferguson	Vashon Grange	Written	4/4/2024	
213	KC Council Local Services & Land-Use Committee, Thank you for providing members of the Public the opportunity to address you this past Wednesday (April 3) morning during the Committee's Briefing #6 on the 2024 KCCP Major 10-Year Update. Attached please find the five Oral Testimonies provided by members of the Joint Team. We have started to prepare multiple Oral Testimonies to address the following Topics that will be covered during the upcoming April 17 Briefing #7: Chapter 9: Services, Facilities, & Utilities Capital Facilities and Utilities Appendix Chapter 10: Economic Development Chapter 12: Implementation, Amendments, and Evaluation Development Regulations Four-to-One Program Peter Rimbos Coordinator, Joint Rural Area TeamKCCP, CPPs, and VISION 2050	Peter Rimbos	Services; Economic Development; Implementation; Development Regulations; Four-to-One	Written	4/5/2024	

	NOTE Full comment text can be found in accompanying PDF.							
	Comment	Name of Commente	Topic	Format	Date Receive			
14	At the meeting last night I spoke about community concerns regarding the	Clark Nebeker	Vashon	Written	4/5/2024			
	Thunderbird treatment center. I was promply informed that this question was not to							
	be considered as part of the agenda. I indicated that I thought zoning issues were							
	covered under the maps posted, and it was pointed out later that the treatment center							
	was not covered by the shaded areas on these maps. I guess that was my error and							
	I realize I should have reviewed the maps more closely.							
	But I still have questions and I hope you can provide some clarification:							
	1. It appears that the comprehensive plan proposed last December did not propose							
	any refinements or changes for areas on the Island outside of the shaded areas of the							
	Amendment 9 maps.							
	2. If the plan does not include these excluded areas, how will zoning requests for							
	revision be handled? As exceptions to the current or proposed Comprehensive plan?							
	3. If King County considers any zoning changes, will community input be							
	considered? (This was really the point about concerns and community input that I							
	requested from the Council.)							
	Thank you for listening and I look forward to your response.							
			<u></u>					
5	Councilmember Dunn-	Joe Miles	Parks	Written	4/8/2024			
	Could you give me the status of this proposed Comp Plan Policy?							
	Thank you,							
	-Joe Miles		0 1:	387.17	4/40/0004			
6	I attended the comprehensive plan update meeting on April 4th on Vashon island.	Diane Emerson	Graphics	Written	4/10/2024			
	A lot of work went into preparing the graphics along the sides of the room. But relevant							
	details were not included on those graphics. For example, a proposal to add a maximum							
	height limit did not say what that maximum height limit would be. How is someone to							
	know their opinion on these issues if the relevant details aren't included?							
	Please carefully think about what a typical member of the public would want to know							
	when preparing the graphics for the public meetings.							
	Thank you.							
	Diane Emerson	Hans Hahne	Vachon Cronge	\\/ witton	4/15/2024			
7	RE: Grange Hall Vashon – Rezoning	Hans Hanne	Vashon Grange	Written	4/15/2024			
	To Whom It May Concern:							
	My wife, Kristine Gregonis, and I have the following comments/concerns regarding the							
	proposed Grange Hall Spot Zoning:							
	1. No need for a grocery store on the North End. We won't patronize the business.							
	2. Against spot zoning approval for a "historic" Grange Hall grocery store. [To my							
	knowledge the building is not registered as a historic building.]							
	3. Concerned about increased traffic and impervious surface area.							
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·							
	4. Ferry Parking lots were built in 1941-1942 when Vashon's population was around +/-							
	4. Ferry Parking lots were built in 1941-1942 when Vashon's population was around +/-3000. Parking lots fill up on commuter days and vehicles spill over onto Cowan Rd.,							
	3000. Parking lots fill up on commuter days and vehicles spill over onto Cowan Rd., 104th Ave SW, 110th Street SW regularly.							
	3000. Parking lots fill up on commuter days and vehicles spill over onto Cowan Rd.,							

	NOTE Full comment text can be found in accompanying PDF.					
#	Comment	Name of Commente	Topic	Format	Date Received	
218	For record - To whom it may concern, In regards to the KCCP 2024 update review and proposed ordinance. Utilities - Line 3157, strike this section in its entirety: "E. If a proposed land use subject to subsection D. of this section is an essential public facility under the Washington state Growth Management Act, it shall be evaluated using the special use permit process and consistent with the Washington state Growth Management Act, the King County Countywide Planning Policies, and the King County Comprehensive Plan." At bare minimum the council should enact the extensive recommendations under the DEIS and Executive's amendments related to BESS. Further, I challenge the notion that a privately owned BESS would qualify as a utility or justify the use of "eminent domain" as suggested by council chair Sarah Perry when I spoke to her at the Vashon meeting. Please see below a letter signed by 27 members of congress that was sent to Secretary of Defense Lloyd Austin detailing concerns related to the security and safety of BESS. This is dated December 1st, 2023 and includes sources that you must consider before enacting amendments for the Comprehensive Plan that will be in effect for the next 20yrs. https://www.rubio.senate.gov/wp-content/uploads/2023/12/12.01.23-Rubio-Gallagherletter- to-SecDef-re-CATL.pdf I sent another source in public comment that was regarding accidents with BESS and that was mentioned in a prior meeting by council chair. Please also address the congressional members' concerns that are also shared by members of your community. Development Regulations -	Bonnie Helms	Utilities; Development Regulations; Four-to- One; Implementation	Written	4/17/2024	
	In the proposed ordinance, there is frequent mention of the word "green," I assume as			11.		
219	Comment Form - Vashon changes	Bob Katrea	Vashon	Written	?	
220	Comment Form - Dark Sky Ordinance Comment Form - Vashon Grange	Chris Plutte Tammi Sims	Vashon Vashon	Written Written	· · ·	
221 222	Comment Form - Shoreline properties and septic	Joe Yaskin	Shoreline	Written	?	
223	[Angela Donaldson resent] Dear Councilmember Perry- My name is Jason Refsland, I'm a resident of unincorporated King County. Though I'm currently an active member of the Fall City Community Association and a Sub Area Plan committee member, I'm writing to you as a private citizen and not on behalf of that organization. Thank you for taking a moment to hear my proposed changes to the minimum lot size requirements for an ADU. I live in a RA 2.5 zone and recently learned that though I own .75 acres I can't have a detached ADU because I need to have a minimum of 1.875 acres in my zone. The RA 5 zone requires 2.5 acres. In nearby Fall City, the minimum lot size requirement is 3,200 sqft for R-4. The size disparity between these minimum lot sizes seems quite out of proportion for adjacent areas. I thought perhaps it's a building to land ratio issue, but I am allowed to build a garage. I just can't put an ADU in the attic above. This rule doesn't make sense and is actively working against the council's effort to supply more affordable housing options in the valley. ADU's not only provide an effective way of increasing the number of affordable housing units in the area, they also help owners subsidize the expense of owning property in such an expensive area. This is a win-win for affordable housing. An increase in supply lowers rental costs and the additional rental income helps those with less means afford to live here. ADU's are also a simple way to allow growth without creating major changes in density in a rural area. Please consider changing the lot size minimum requirements for RA 2.5 and RA 5 to match the urban and rural town requirement of 3,200 sq ft. I appreciate your time and consideration. Sincerely,	Angela Donaldson; Jason Refsland	Fall City	Written	4/16/2024	

9	County Comprehensive Plan 2024 Update - Comment Tracking				
ш	***NOTE*** Full comment text can be found in accompanying PDF.	Name of Comments	Tania	Farmet.	Doto Dogojivad
#	Comment	Name of Commente	lopic	Format	Date Received
224	Verbal comment at this link: https://king.granicus.com/player/clip/10412?meta_id=669647	Alex Tsimerman	Unclear	Verbal	4/17/2024
225	Verbal comment at this link: https://king.granicus.com/player/clip/10412?meta_id=669647	Julian Loh		Verbal	4/17/2024
226	Verbal comment at this link: https://king.granicus.com/player/clip/10412?meta_id=669647	Clifford Cawthon	- 0,	Verbal	4/17/2024
227	Verbal comment at this link: https://king.granicus.com/player/clip/10412?meta_id=669647	Peter Rimbos		Verbal	4/17/2024
228	Verbal comment at this link: https://king.granicus.com/player/clip/10412?meta_id=669647	Don Huling		Verbal	4/17/2024
229	Verbal comment at this link: https://king.granicus.com/player/clip/10412?meta_id=669647	Greg Blont		Verbal	4/17/2024
230	Verbal comment at this link: https://king.granicus.com/player/clip/10412?meta_id=669647	Theresa Turner	BESS	Verbal	4/17/2024
231	Verbal comment at this link: https://king.granicus.com/player/clip/10412?meta_id=669647	Mike Birdsall	Code Enforcement	Verbal	4/17/2024
232	Verbal comment at this link: https://king.granicus.com/player/clip/10412?meta_id=669647	Tim O'Brien	Mining	Verbal	4/17/2024
233	Verbal comment at this link: https://king.granicus.com/player/clip/10412?meta_id=669647	Brooke Frickleton	Four-to-one	Verbal	4/17/2024
234	Verbal comment at this link: https://king.granicus.com/player/clip/10412?meta_id=669647	Janet Dawalski	Landfill	Verbal	4/17/2024
235 236	Verbal comment at this link: https://king.granicus.com/player/clip/10412?meta_id=669647	Bonnie Helms	BESS	Verbal	4/17/2024
007	Enclosed please find Futurewise's comments on the Proposed Ordinance 2023-0440 – 2024 King County Comprehensive Plan update Four to One Program and Proposed Ordinance 2023-0438 and Attachment A to GMPC Motion 23-4: GMPC Recommended Amendments to the Countywide Planning Policies related to Urban Growth Area Amendments through the Four-to-One Program, and critical areas policies. Thank you for considering our comments. If you need anything else, please let me know. Tim Trohimovich, AICP (he/him) Director of Planning & Law	Datas Dimb on	Sanisaa Faanamia	\\/:ittop	A/4.9/2024
237	KC Council Local Services & Land-Use Committee, Thank you for providing members of the Public the opportunity to address you this past Wednesday (April 17) morning during the Committee's Briefing #7 on the 2024 KCCP Major 10-Year Update. Attached please find a total of seven Testimonies—five Oral Testimonies that were provided by members of the Joint Team and two Testimonies two of our members planned to give, but had day/time conflicts, which we include for completeness. Our Testimonies cover the following Topics: -Chapter 9: Services, Facilities, & Utilities -Chapter 10: Economic Development -Chapter 12: Implementation, Amendments, & Evaluation -Development Regulations -Eour-to-One Program [We refer to Testimonies we provided in 2023 to the GMPC on this topic] Thank you to your attention to these topics, issues, and potential solutions. Peter Rimbos Coordinator, Joint Rural Area TeamKCCP, CPPs, and VISION 2050		Development; Implementation; Development Regulations; Four-to-One		4/18/2024
238	Please see the attached comment letter from The Tulalip Tribes. Thank you, Todd Gray Environmental Protection Ecologist The Tulalip Tribes Natural Resources Dept	Todd Gray	Environment policies	Written	4/19/2024

	NOTE Full comment text can be found in accompanying PDF.				
#	Comment	Name of Commente	Topic	Format	Date Received
				1.0.0.0	
239	Dear King County Representatives,	Jessica Anakar	Vashon	Written	4/30/2024
	Vashon-Maury Community Council members voted and approved the recommendation to King County's Comprehensive Plan of the Vashon Town plan committee on April 18, 2024.				
	Recommendations to King County for the King County Comprehensive plan are included in this document:Vashon Town Plan Recommendation				
	Thank you for your time and Public Service.				
	Sincerely,				
	The Vashon-Maury Community Council Board				
	Diane Emerson				
	Debra Gussin				
	Jamilla Stigall				
	Ben Carr				
	Tammi Dye				
240	Please note error in previous comment about Section 102, I have corrected it below: Section 102, housing types larger than fourplexes should be limited to URBAN and R9-48 areas only to avoid sprawl and population growth beyond the growth targets	Bonnie Helms	Growth; Four-to-One	Written	4/18/2024
	set forth in the plan. Also the related four-to-one rules should be struck and only				
	include urban and R9-48 areas.				
241	There is still no regular maintenance!!! Vandalism and graffiti a critical issue. Full time	Name not provided	Trails	Written	4/30/2024
	security recommended. Picnic tables at High Point need replacement.			1.00	= 10 10 00 4
242	Hello,	Serena Dudas	Process	Written	5/6/2024
	I would like to know when the 2004 Community Dien will be on the County Council arounds. Do you have an estimate of when it will				
	I would like to know when the 2024 Comprehensive Plan will be on the County Council agenda. Do you have an estimate of when it will be considered? Could be added to the party list to receive natifications about the comprehensive plan undete?				
	be considered? Could I be added to the party list to receive notifications about the comprehensive plan update?				
	Thank you,				
	Serone Dudaš, Assistant Project Manager of Land Entitlement and Escalbility				
	Serena Dudaš Assistant Project Manager of Land Entitlement and Feasibility				
	Main\/ue Homes			1	= /0 /0 0 0 i
243		Eugenia Cooper	Vashon	Written	5/8/2024
	will not benefit this community. There is a limited water supply and water district 19 that will provide the water shares may not have the				
	water they think they have. Already there is increased traffic, pollution and noise eroding the rural nature of this community. Mixed use				
	development only means more shops and more tourists. I am against this. The community council only represents a small group of				
	people not the entire island. Keeping the island rural was one of the primary objectives of the last island wide poll. Please consider these				
	views when making your decision. Thank you. Sincerely, Eugenia Cooper, Long time Vashon resident.				
	Sent from my iPhone				

	NOTE Full comment text can be found in accompanying PDF.							
#	Comment	Name of Commente	Topic	Format	Date Received			
244	Hello King County Executive, Councilmembers, Local Services and Land Use (LSLU) Committee, and Staff,	Julie Seitz; Caren R. Barnes	Pet cemetery	Written	5/10/2024			
	RE: "Map Amendment 7: Kent – Pet Cemetery Amendment", pages 32-34 of the 2024 King County Comprehensive Plan Land Use and Zoning Map Amendments	Barnes						
	Please see attached SUPPORT Letter by:							
	Caren R. Barnes, Friend of Ronald I. Warren (1939-2018) interred at the historic Seattle-Tacoma Pet Cemetery est. 1950, a King County Landmark. Burial Block 9.							
	Thank you.							
	Respectfully Submitted,							
	Community and Friends of Seattle-Tacoma Pet Cemetery							
	Hello King County Executive, Councilmembers, Local Services and Land Use (LSLU) Committee, and Staff, RE: "Map Amendment 7: Kent – Pet Cemetery Amendment", pages 32-34 of the 2024 King County Comprehensive Plan Land Use and Zoning Map Amendments	Julie Seitz; Darlene A. Agan	Pet cemetery	Written	5/10/2024			
	Please see attached SUPPORT Letter by:							
	Darlene A. Agan, Widow of Roger K. Agan (1940-1997) and Daughter of Rosemary E. Weir (1924-2007), both interred at the historic Seattle-Tacoma Pet Cemetery est. 1950, a King County Landmark. Burial Block 5.							
	Thank you.							
	Respectfully Submitted,							
	Community and Friends of Seattle-Tacoma Pet Cemetery							
246	Hello King County Executive, Councilmembers, Local Services and Land Use (LSLU) Committee, and Staff,	Julie Seitz;; Diane	Pet cemetery	Written	5/10/2024			
	RE: "Map Amendment 7: Kent – Pet Cemetery Amendment", pages 32-34 of the 2024 King County Comprehensive Plan Land Use and Zoning Map Amendments	Oeh						
	Please see attached SUPPORT Letter by:							
	Diane Oeh, sister-in-law of Marilyn M. Auer (1938-1999) interred at the historic Seattle-Tacoma Pet Cemetery est. 1950, a King County Lanmark. Burial Block 9.							
	Thank you.							
	Respectfully Submitted,							
	Community and Friends of Seattle-Tacoma Pet Cemetery							
	Diane Oeh, sister-in-law of Marilyn M. Auer (1938-1999) interred at the historic Seattle-Tacoma Pet Cemetery est. 1950, a King County Lanmark. Burial Block 9. Thank you. Respectfully Submitted,							

	NOTE Full comment text can be found in accompanying PDF.							
#	Comment	Name of Commente	Topic	Format	Date Received			
247	Hello King County Executive, Councilmembers, Local Services and Land Use (LSLU) Committee, and Staff,	Julie Seitz; George R. Oeh	Pet cemetery	Written	5/10/2024			
	RE: "Map Amendment 7: Kent – Pet Cemetery Amendment", pages 32-34 of the 2024 King County Comprehensive Plan Land Use and Zoning Map Amendments							
	Please see attached SUPPORT Letter by:							
	George R. Oeh, brother of Marilyn M. Auer (1938-1999) interred at the historic Seattle-Tacoma Pet Cemetery est. 1950, a King County Landmark. Burial Block 9.							
	Thank you.							
	Respectfully Submitted,							
	Community and Friends of Seattle-Tacoma Pet Cemetery							
248	Hello King County Executive, Councilmembers, Local Services and Land Use (LSLU) Committee, and Staff,	Julie Seitz; Laura Sullivan	Pet cemetery	Written	5/10/2024			
	RE: "Map Amendment 7: Kent – Pet Cemetery Amendment", pages 32-34 of the 2024 King County Comprehensive Plan Land Use and Zoning Map Amendments							
	Please see attached SUPPORT Letter by:							
	Laura Sullivan, Cousin of Winona M. Kerr (1922-2009) interred at the historic Seattle-Tacoma Pet Cemetery est. 1950, a King County Landmark. Burial Block 10/11.							
	Thank you.							
	Respectfully Submitted,							
249	Hello King County Executive, Councilmembers, Local Services and Land Use (LSLU) Committee, and Staff,	Julie Seitz; Pat Hickey	Pet cemetery	Written	5/10/2024			
	RE: "Map Amendment 7: Kent – Pet Cemetery Amendment", pages 32-34 of the 2024 King County Comprehensive Plan Land Use and Zoning Map Amendments							
	Please see attached SUPPORT Letter by:							
	Pat Hickey, Sister of Gina A. Meyer (1961-2021) interred at the historic Seattle-Tacoma Pet Cemetery est. 1950, a King County Landmark. Burial Block 3.							
	Thank you.							
	Respectfully Submitted,							

•	Ig County Comprenensive Plan 2024 Update - Comment Tracking ***NOTE*** Full comment text can be found in accompanying PDF.							
#	Comment Commen	Name of Commente	Topic	Format	Date Received			
0.50	Halla King County Everyting Councilmoushous Local Comises and Lond Hay (LCLII) Committee and Ctaff	Julia Caites Chan Cua	Determination	\\\/ widd a ra	F/40/2024			
250	Hello King County Executive, Councilmembers, Local Services and Land Use (LSLU) Committee, and Staff,	Julie Seitz; Chao Guo	Pet cemetery	Written	5/10/2024			
	RE: "Map Amendment 7: Kent – Pet Cemetery Amendment", pages 32-34 of the 2024 King County Comprehensive Plan Land Use and Zoning Map Amendments							
	Please see attached SUPPORT Letter by:							
	CHAO GUO, Cemetery Patron of the historic Seattle-Tacoma Pet Cemetery est. 1950, a King County Landmark. An intercultural resource for human, pet, K-9 Officer, and service animals interments. Located in unincorporated South King County on Kent's West Hill.							
	Thank you.							
	Respectfully Submitted,							
	Community and Friends of Seattle-Tacoma Pet Cemetery							
251	Hello King County Executive, Councilmembers, Local Services and Land Use (LSLU) Committee, and Staff,	Julie Seitz; Dana Yang	Pet cemetery	Written	5/10/2024			
	RE: "Map Amendment 7: Kent – Pet Cemetery Amendment", pages 32-34 of the 2024 King County Comprehensive Plan Land Use and Zoning Map Amendments							
	Please see attached SUPPORT Letter by:							
	DANA YANG, Cemetery Patron of the historic Seattle-Tacoma Pet Cemetery est. 1950, a King County Landmark. An intercultural resource for human, pet, K-9 Officer, and service animal interments. Located in unincorporated South King County on Kent's West Hill.							
	Thank you.							
	Respectfully Submitted,							
	Community and Friends of Seattle-Tacoma Pet Cemetery							
252	Hello King County Executive, Councilmembers, Local Services and Land Use (LSLU) Committee, and Staff,	Julie Seitz; Julie A.	Pet cemetery	Written	5/10/2024			
	RE: "Map Amendment 7: Kent – Pet Cemetery Amendment", pages 32-34 of the 2024 King County Comprehensive Plan Land Use and Zoning Map Amendments	Hoskinson						
	Please see attached SUPPORT Letter by:							
	JULIE A. HOSKINSON, Cemetery Patron of the historic Seattle-Tacoma Pet Cemetery est. 1950, a King County Landmark. An intercultural resource for human, pet, K-9 Officer, and service animal interments. Located in unincorporated South King County on Kent's West Hill.							
	Thank you.							
	Respectfully Submitted,							
	Community and Friends of Seattle-Tacoma Pet Cemetery							

	NOTE Full comment text can be found in accompanying PDF.							
#	Comment	Name of Commente	Topic	Format	Date Received			
253	Hello King County Executive, Councilmembers, Local Services and Land Use (LSLU) Committee, and Staff,	Julie Seitz; Julie Seitz	Pet cemetery Written	Written	5/10/2024			
	RE: "Map Amendment 7: Kent – Pet Cemetery Amendment", pages 32-34 of the 2024 King County Comprehensive Plan Land Use and Zoning Map Amendments							
	Please see attached SUPPORT Letter by:							
	JULIE SEITZ, Cemetery Patron of the historic Seattle-Tacoma Pet Cemetery est. 1950, a King County Landmark. An intercultural resource for human, pet, K-9 Officer, and service animal interments. Located in unincorporated South King County on Kent's West Hill.							
	Thank you.							
	Respectfully Submitted,							
	Community and Friends of Seattle-Tacoma Pet Cemetery							
254	Hello King County Executive, Councilmembers, Local Services and Land Use (LSLU) Committee, and Staff,	Julie Seitz; Lisa Jilek	Pet cemetery	Written	5/10/2024			
	RE: "Map Amendment 7: Kent – Pet Cemetery Amendment", pages 32-34 of the 2024 King County Comprehensive Plan Land Use and Zoning Map Amendments							
	Please see attached SUPPORT Letter by:							
	LISA JILEK, Cemetery Patron of the historic Seattle-Tacoma Pet Cemetery est. 1950, a King County Landmark. An intercultural resource for human, pet, K-9 Officer, and service animal interments. Located in unincorporated South King County on Kent's West Hill.							
	Thank you.							
	Respectfully Submitted,							
	Community and Friends of Seattle-Tacoma Pet Cemetery							
255	Hello King County Executive, Councilmembers, Local Services and Land Use (LSLU) Committee, and Staff,	Julie Seitz; Lloyd S. Guthrie	Pet cemetery	Written	5/10/2024			
	RE: "Map Amendment 7: Kent – Pet Cemetery Amendment", pages 32-34 of the 2024 King County Comprehensive Plan Land Use and Zoning Map Amendments	Guttille						
	Please see attached SUPPORT Letter by:							
	LLOYD S. GUTHRIE, Cemetery Patron of the historic Seattle-Tacoma Pet Cemetery est. 1950, a King County Landmark. An intercultural resource for human, pet, K-9 Officer, and service animal interments. Located in unincorporated South King County on Kent's West Hill.							
	Thank you.							
	Respectfully Submitted,							
	Community and Friends of Seattle-Tacoma Pet Cemetery							

	NOTE Full comment text can be found in accompanying PDF.				
#	Comment	Name of Commente	Topic	Format	Date Received
256	Hello King County Executive, Councilmembers, Local Services and Land Use (LSLU) Committee, and Staff,	Julie Seitz; Lou Ann Knox	Pet cemetery Written	Written	5/10/2024
	RE: "Map Amendment 7: Kent – Pet Cemetery Amendment", pages 32-34 of the 2024 King County Comprehensive Plan Land Use and Zoning Map Amendments				
	Please see attached SUPPORT Letter by:				
	LOU ANN KNOX, Cemetery Patron of the historic Seattle-Tacoma Pet Cemetery est. 1950, a King County Landmark. An intercultural resource for human, pet, K-9 Officer, and service animal interments. Located in unincorporated South King County on Kent's West Hill.				
	Thank you.				
	Respectfully Submitted,				
	Community and Friends of Seattle-Tacoma Pet Cemetery				
257	Hello King County Executive, Councilmembers, Local Services and Land Use (LSLU) Committee, and Staff,	Julie Seitz; Maxwell R. Flint	Pet cemetery	Written	5/10/2024
	RE: "Map Amendment 7: Kent – Pet Cemetery Amendment", pages 32-34 of the 2024 King County Comprehensive Plan Land Use and Zoning Map Amendments				
	Please see attached SUPPORT Letter by:				
	MAXWELL R. FLINT, Cemetery Patron of the historic Seattle-Tacoma Pet Cemetery est. 1950, a King County Landmark. An intercultural resource for human, pet, K-9 Officer, and service animal interments. Located in unincorporated South King County on Kent's West Hill.				
	Thank you.				
	Respectfully Submitted,				
	Community and Friends of Seattle-Tacoma Pet Cemetery				
258	Hello King County Executive, Councilmembers, Local Services and Land Use (LSLU) Committee, and Staff,	Julie Seitz; Sang	Pet cemetery	Written	5/10/2024
	RE: "Map Amendment 7: Kent – Pet Cemetery Amendment", pages 32-34 of the 2024 King County Comprehensive Plan Land Use and Zoning Map Amendments	Hyuk Park			
	Please see attached SUPPORT Letter by:				
	SANG HYUK PARK, Cemetery Patron of the historic Seattle-Tacoma Pet Cemetery est. 1950, a King County Landmark. An intercultural resource for human, pet, K-9 Officer, and service animal interments. Located in unincorporated South King County on Kent's West Hill.				
	Thank you.				
	Respectfully Submitted,				
	Community and Friends of Seattle-Tacoma Pet Cemetery				

	NOTE Full comment text can be found in accompanying PDF.							
#	Comment	Name of Commente	Topic	Format	Date Received			
259	Hello King County Executive, Councilmembers, Local Services and Land Use (LSLU) Committee, and Staff, RE: "Map Amendment 7: Kent – Pet Cemetery Amendment", pages 32-34 of the 2024 King County Comprehensive Plan Land Use and Zoning Map Amendments Please see attached SUPPORT Letter by: SHANNON POST, Cemetery Patron of the historic Seattle-Tacoma Pet Cemetery est. 1950, a King County Landmark. An intercultural resource for human, pet, K-9 Officer, and service animal interments. Located in unincorporated South King County on Kent's West Hill. Thank you. Respectfully Submitted, Community and Friends of Seattle-Tacoma Pet Cemetery	Julie Seitz; Shannon Post	Pet cemetery	Written	5/10/2024			
260	Hello King County Executive, Councilmembers, Local Services and Land Use (LSLU) Committee, and Staff, RE: "Map Amendment 7: Kent – Pet Cemetery Amendment", pages 32-34 of the 2024 King County Comprehensive Plan Land Use and Zoning Map Amendments Please see attached SUPPORT Letter by: SHARON L. HAUGEN, Cemetery Patron of the historic Seattle-Tacoma Pet Cemetery est. 1950, a King County Landmark. An intercultural resource for human, pet, K-9 Officer, and service animal interments. Located in unincorporated South King County on Kent's West Hill. Thank you. Respectfully Submitted, Community and Friends of Seattle-Tacoma Pet Cemetery	Julie Seitz; Sharon L. Haugen	Pet cemetery	Written	5/10/2024			
261	Hello King County Executive, Councilmembers, Local Services and Land Use (LSLU) Committee, and Staff, RE: "Map Amendment 7: Kent – Pet Cemetery Amendment", pages 32-34 of the 2024 King County Comprehensive Plan Land Use and Zoning Map Amendments Please see attached SUPPORT Letter by: SHAWN L. RYAN, Cemetery Patron of the historic Seattle-Tacoma Pet Cemetery est. 1950, a King County Landmark. An intercultural resource for human, pet, K-9 Officer, and service animal interments. Located in unincorporated South King County on Kent's West Hill. Thank you. Respectfully Submitted, Community and Friends of Seattle-Tacoma Pet Cemetery	Julie Seitz; Shawn L. Ryan	Pet cemetery	Written	5/10/2024			

	ng County Comprenensive Plan 2024 Update - Comment Tracking ***NOTE*** Full comment text can be found in accompanying PDF.								
#	Comment	Name of Commente	Topic	Format	Date Received				
262	Hello King County Executive, Councilmembers, Local Services and Land Use (LSLU) Committee, and Staff,	Julie Seitz; Victoria L. Shilley	Pet cemetery	Written	5/10/2024				
	RE: "Map Amendment 7: Kent – Pet Cemetery Amendment", pages 32-34 of the 2024 King County Comprehensive Plan Land Use and Zoning Map Amendments	Crimey							
	Please see attached SUPPORT Letter by:								
	VICTORIA L. SHILLEY, Cemetery Patron of the historic Seattle-Tacoma Pet Cemetery est. 1950, a King County Landmark. An intercultural resource for human, pet, K-9 Officer, and service animal interments. Located in unincorporated South King County on Kent's West Hill.								
	Thank you.								
	Respectfully Submitted,								
	Community and Friends of Seattle-Tacoma Pet Cemetery								
263	Hello King County Executive, Councilmembers, Local Services and Land Use (LSLU) Committee, and Staff,	Julie Seitz; Alexandro Oseguera	Pet cemetery	Written	5/10/2024				
	RE: "Map Amendment 7: Kent – Pet Cemetery Amendment", pages 32-34 of the 2024 King County Comprehensive Plan Land Use and Zoning Map Amendments	Osogucia							
	Please see attached SUPPORT Letter by:								
	ALEXANDRO OSEGUERA, Cemetery Neighborhood Resident to the historic Seattle-Tacoma Pet Cemetery est. 1950, a King County Landmark. An intercultural resource for human, pet, K-9 Officer, and service animal interments. Located in unincorporated South King County on Kent's West Hill and found on the King County Opportunities Interactive Map. This memorial park is the neighborhood residents only urban green space.								
	Thank you.								
	Respectfully Submitted,								
264	Hello King County Executive, Councilmembers, Local Services and Land Use (LSLU) Committee, and Staff,	Julie Seitz; Anne	Pet cemetery	Written	5/10/2024				
	RE: "Map Amendment 7: Kent – Pet Cemetery Amendment", pages 32-34 of the 2024 King County Comprehensive Plan Land Use and Zoning Map Amendments	Bosse							
	Please see attached SUPPORT Letter by:								
	ANNE BOSSE, Cemetery Neighborhood Resident to the historic Seattle-Tacoma Pet Cemetery est. 1950, a King County Landmark. An intercultural resource for human, pet, K-9 Officer, and service animal interments. Located in unincorporated South King County on Kent's West Hill and found on the King County Opportunities Interactive Map. This memorial park is the neighborhood residents only urban green space.								
	Thank you.								
	Respectfully Submitted,								
	Community and Friends of Seattle-Tacoma Pet Cemetery								

ш	***NOTE*** Full comment text can be found in accompanying PDF. Comment Name of Commente Topic Format Date Rece								
7	Comment	Name of Commente	Topic	Format	Date Received				
265	Hello King County Executive, Councilmembers, Local Services and Land Use (LSLU) Committee, and Staff, RE: "Map Amendment 7: Kent – Pet Cemetery Amendment", pages 32-34 of the 2024 King County Comprehensive Plan Land Use and Zoning Map Amendments Please see attached SUPPORT Letter by: BENNIE D. WASHINGTON, Cemetery Neighborhood Resident to the historic Seattle-Tacoma Pet Cemetery est. 1950, a King County Landmark. An intercultural resource for human, pet, K-9 Officer, and service animal interments. Located in unincorporated South King County on Kent's West Hill and found on the King County Opportunities Interactive Map. This memorial park is the neighborhood residents only urban green space. Thank you. Respectfully Submitted,	Julie Seitz; Bennie D. Washington	Pet cemetery	Written	5/10/2024				
266	Hello King County Executive, Councilmembers, Local Services and Land Use (LSLU) Committee, and Staff, RE: "Map Amendment 7: Kent – Pet Cemetery Amendment", pages 32-34 of the 2024 King County Comprehensive Plan Land Use and Zoning Map Amendments Please see attached SUPPORT Letter by: CHRISTINA HERRERA, Cemetery Neighborhood Resident to the historic Seattle-Tacoma Pet Cemetery est. 1950, a King County Landmark. An intercultural resource for human, pet, K-9 Officer, and service animal interments. Located in unincorporated South King County on Kent's West Hill and found on the King County Opportunities Interactive Map. This memorial park is the neighborhood residents only urban green space. Thank you. Respectfully Submitted,	Julie Seitz; Christina Herrera	Pet cemetery	Written	5/10/2024				
267	Hello King County Executive, Councilmembers, Local Services and Land Use (LSLU) Committee, and Staff, RE: "Map Amendment 7: Kent – Pet Cemetery Amendment", pages 32-34 of the 2024 King County Comprehensive Plan Land Use and Zoning Map Amendments Please see attached SUPPORT Letter by: DENNNIS JARACZESKI, Cemetery Neighborhood Resident to the historic Seattle-Tacoma Pet Cemetery est. 1950, a King County Landmark. An intercultural resource for human, pet, K-9 Officer, and service animal interments. Located in unincorporated South King County on Kent's West Hill and found on the King County Opportunities Interactive Map. This memorial park is the neighborhood residents only urban green space. Thank you. Respectfully Submitted,	Julie Seitz; Dennnis Jaraczeski	Pet cemetery	Written	5/10/2024				

	NOTE Full comment text can be found in accompanying PDF.								
#	Comment	Name of Commente	Topic	Format	Date Received				
268	Hello King County Executive, Councilmembers, Local Services and Land Use (LSLU) Committee, and Staff,	Julie Seitz; Holly Gannt	Pet cemetery	et cemetery Written	5/10/2024				
	RE: "Map Amendment 7: Kent – Pet Cemetery Amendment", pages 32-34 of the 2024 King County Comprehensive Plan Land Use and Zoning Map Amendments								
	Please see attached SUPPORT Letter by:								
	HOLLY GANTT, Cemetery Neighborhood Resident to the historic Seattle-Tacoma Pet Cemetery est. 1950, a King County Landmark. An intercultural resource for human, pet, K-9 Officer, and service animal interments. Located in unincorporated South King County on Kent's West Hill and found on the King County Opportunities Interactive Map. This memorial park is the neighborhood residents only urban green space.								
	Thank you.								
	Respectfully Submitted,								
269	Hello King County Executive, Councilmembers, Local Services and Land Use (LSLU) Committee, and Staff, RE: "Map Amendment 7: Kent – Pet Cemetery Amendment", pages 32-34 of the 2024 King County Comprehensive Plan Land Use and Zoning Map Amendments	Julie Seitz; Jordan Oseguera	Pet cemetery	Written	5/10/2024				
	Please see attached SUPPORT Letter by:								
	JORDAN OSEGUERA, Cemetery Neighborhood Resident to the historic Seattle-Tacoma Pet Cemetery est. 1950, a King County Landmark. An intercultural resource for human, pet, K-9 Officer, and service animal interments. Located in unincorporated South King County on Kent's West Hill and found on the King County Opportunities Interactive Map. This memorial park is the neighborhood residents only urban green space.								
	Thank you.								
	Respectfully Submitted,								
70	Hello King County Executive, Councilmembers, Local Services and Land Use (LSLU) Committee, and Staff,	Julie Seitz; Kevin	Pet cemetery	Written	5/10/2024				
	RE: "Map Amendment 7: Kent – Pet Cemetery Amendment", pages 32-34 of the 2024 King County Comprehensive Plan Land Use and Zoning Map Amendments	Alvarez							
	Please see attached SUPPORT Letter by:								
	KEVIN ALVAREZ, Cemetery Neighborhood Resident to the historic Seattle-Tacoma Pet Cemetery est. 1950, a King County Landmark. An intercultural resource for human, pet, K-9 Officer, and service animal interments. Located in unincorporated South King County on Kent's West Hill and found on the King County Opportunities Interactive Map. This memorial park is the neighborhood residents only urban green space.								
	Thank you.								

#	***NOTE*** Full comment text can be found in accompanying PDF. Comment	Name of Commente Topic					
r	Somment .	Name of Comment	ТОРІС	Format	Date Received		
271	Hello King County Executive, Councilmembers, Local Services and Land Use (LSLU) Committee, and Staff, RE: "Map Amendment 7: Kent – Pet Cemetery Amendment", pages 32-34 of the 2024 King County Comprehensive Plan Land Use and Zoning Map Amendments	Julie Seitz; Lanell Washington	Pet cemetery	Written	5/10/2024		
	Please see attached SUPPORT Letter by: LANELL WASHINGTON, Cemetery Neighborhood Resident to the historic Seattle-Tacoma Pet Cemetery est. 1950, a King County Landmark. An intercultural resource for human, pet, K-9 Officer, and service animal interments. Located in unincorporated South King County on Kent's West Hill and found on the King County Opportunities Interactive Man. This magnetic hards in the neighborhood.						
	County on Kent's West Hill and found on the King County Opportunities Interactive Map. This memorial park is the neighborhood residents only urban green space. Thank you.						
	Respectfully Submitted,						
272	Hello King County Executive, Councilmembers, Local Services and Land Use (LSLU) Committee, and Staff, RE: "Map Amendment 7: Kent – Pet Cemetery Amendment", pages 32-34 of the 2024 King County Comprehensive Plan Land Use and	Julie Seitz; Lee Lundquist	Pet cemetery	Written	5/10/2024		
	Zoning Map Amendments						
	Please see attached SUPPORT Letter by:						
	LEE LUNDQUIST, Cemetery Neighborhood Resident to the historic Seattle-Tacoma Pet Cemetery est. 1950, a King County Landmark. An intercultural resource for human, pet, K-9 Officer, and service animal interments. Located in unincorporated South King County on Kent's West Hill and found on the King County Opportunities Interactive Map. This memorial park is the neighborhood residents only urban green space.						
	Thank you.						
	Respectfully Submitted,						
273	Hello King County Executive, Councilmembers, Local Services and Land Use (LSLU) Committee, and Staff,	Julie Seitz; Mirwais Shamsi	Pet cemetery	Written	5/10/2024		
	RE: "Map Amendment 7: Kent – Pet Cemetery Amendment", pages 32-34 of the 2024 King County Comprehensive Plan Land Use and Zoning Map Amendments						
	Please see attached SUPPORT Letter by:						
	MIRWAIS SHAMSI, Cemetery Neighborhood Resident to the historic Seattle-Tacoma Pet Cemetery est. 1950, a King County Landmark. An intercultural resource for human, pet, K-9 Officer, and service animal interments. Located in unincorporated South King County on Kent's West Hill and found on the King County Opportunities Interactive Map. This memorial park is the neighborhood residents only urban green space.						
	Thank you.						
	Respectfully Submitted,						
	Community and Friends of Seattle-Tacoma Pet Cemetery						

	ng County Comprenensive Plan 2024 Update - Comment Tracking ***NOTE*** Full comment text can be found in accompanying PDF.							
#	Comment	Name of Commente	Topic	Format	Date Received			
274	Hello King County Executive, Councilmembers, Local Services and Land Use (LSLU) Committee, and Staff, RE: "Map Amendment 7: Kent – Pet Cemetery Amendment", pages 32-34 of the 2024 King County Comprehensive Plan Land Use and Zoning Map Amendments Please see attached SUPPORT Letter by: MOHAMED AHMED, Cemetery Neighborhood Resident to the historic Seattle-Tacoma Pet Cemetery est. 1950, a King County Landmark. An intercultural resource for human, pet, K-9 Officer, and service animal interments. Located in unincorporated South King County on Kent's West Hill and found on the King County Opportunities Interactive Map. This memorial park is the neighborhood residents only urban green space.	Julie Seitz; Mohamed Ahmed	Pet cemetery	Written	5/10/2024			
	Thank you. Respectfully Submitted,							
275	Hello King County Executive, Councilmembers, Local Services and Land Use (LSLU) Committee, and Staff, RE: "Map Amendment 7: Kent – Pet Cemetery Amendment", pages 32-34 of the 2024 King County Comprehensive Plan Land Use and Zoning Map Amendments Please see attached SUPPORT Letter by: NABIL MOHAMOUD, Cemetery Neighborhood Resident to the historic Seattle-Tacoma Pet Cemetery est. 1950, a King County Landmark. An intercultural resource for human, pet, K-9 Officer, and service animal interments. Located in unincorporated South King County on Kent's West Hill and found on the King County Opportunities Interactive Map. This memorial park is the neighborhood residents only urban green space. Thank you. Respectfully Submitted, Community and Friends of Seattle-Tacoma Pet Cemetery	Julie Seitz; Nabil Mohamoud	Pet cemetery	Written	5/10/2024			
276	Hello King County Executive, Councilmembers, Local Services and Land Use (LSLU) Committee, and Staff, RE: "Map Amendment 7: Kent – Pet Cemetery Amendment", pages 32-34 of the 2024 King County Comprehensive Plan Land Use and Zoning Map Amendments Please see attached SUPPORT Letter by: NAJAAD MOHAMOUD, Cemetery Neighborhood Resident to the historic Seattle-Tacoma Pet Cemetery est. 1950, a King County Landmark. An intercultural resource for human, pet, K-9 Officer, and service animal interments. Located in unincorporated South King County on Kent's West Hill and found on the King County Opportunities Interactive Map. This memorial park is the neighborhood residents only urban green space. Thank you. Respectfully Submitted,	Julie Seitz; Najaad Mohamoud	Pet cemetery	Written	5/10/2024			

	NOTE Full comment text can be found in accompanying PDF.							
#	Comment	Name of Commente	Topic	Format	Date Received			
277	Hello King County Executive, Councilmembers, Local Services and Land Use (LSLU) Committee, and Staff, RE: "Map Amendment 7: Kent – Pet Cemetery Amendment", pages 32-34 of the 2024 King County Comprehensive Plan Land Use and Zoning Map Amendments	Julie Seitz; Najiib Mohamoud	Pet cemetery	Written	5/10/2024			
	Please see attached SUPPORT Letter by: NAJIIB MOHAMOUD, Cemetery Neighborhood Resident to the historic Seattle-Tacoma Pet Cemetery est. 1950, a King County Landmark. An intercultural resource for human, pet, K-9 Officer, and service animal interments. Located in unincorporated South King County on Kent's West Hill and found on the King County Opportunities Interactive Map. This memorial park is the neighborhood residents only urban green space. Thank you. Respectfully Submitted,							
	Community and Friends of Seattle-Tacoma Pet Cemetery							
278	Hello King County Executive, Councilmembers, Local Services and Land Use (LSLU) Committee, and Staff, RE: "Map Amendment 7: Kent – Pet Cemetery Amendment", pages 32-34 of the 2024 King County Comprehensive Plan Land Use and Zoning Map Amendments Please see attached SUPPORT Letter by: NAJMA MIRE, Cemetery Neighborhood Resident to the historic Seattle-Tacoma Pet Cemetery est. 1950, a King County Landmark. An intercultural resource for human, pet, K-9 Officer, and service animal interments. Located in unincorporated South King County on Kent's West Hill and found on the King County Opportunities Interactive Map. This memorial park is the neighborhood residents only urban green space. Thank you. Respectfully Submitted,	Julie Seitz; Najma Mire	Pet cemetery	Written	5/10/2024			
279	Hello King County Executive, Councilmembers, Local Services and Land Use (LSLU) Committee, and Staff, RE: "Map Amendment 7: Kent – Pet Cemetery Amendment", pages 32-34 of the 2024 King County Comprehensive Plan Land Use and Zoning Map Amendments Please see attached SUPPORT Letter by: PATTY VON BEHREN, Cemetery Neighborhood Resident to the historic Seattle-Tacoma Pet Cemetery est. 1950, a King County Landmark. An intercultural resource for human, pet, K-9 Officer, and service animal interments. Located in unincorporated South King County on Kent's West Hill and found on the King County Opportunities Interactive Map. This memorial park is the neighborhood residents only urban green space. Thank you. Respectfully Submitted,	Julie Seitz; Patty Von Behren	Pet cemetery	Written	5/10/2024			

Killy	g County Comprenensive Plan 2024 Update - Comment Tracking ***NOTE*** Full comment text can be found in accompanying PDF.								
#	Comment	Name of Commente	Topic	Format	Date Received				
			<u> </u>						
280	Hello King County Executive, Councilmembers, Local Services and Land Use (LSLU) Committee, and Staff,	Julie Seitz; Robert Guadiz	Pet cemetery	Written	5/10/2024				
	RE: "Map Amendment 7: Kent – Pet Cemetery Amendment", pages 32-34 of the 2024 King County Comprehensive Plan Land Use and Zoning Map Amendments	Guauiz							
	Please see attached SUPPORT Letter by:								
	ROBERT GUADIZ, Cemetery Neighborhood Resident to the historic Seattle-Tacoma Pet Cemetery est. 1950, a King County Landmark. An intercultural resource for human, pet, K-9 Officer, and service animal interments. Located in unincorporated South King County on Kent's West Hill and found on the King County Opportunities Interactive Map. This memorial park is the neighborhood residents only urban green space.								
	Thank you.								
	Respectfully Submitted,								
281	Hello King County Executive, Councilmembers, Local Services and Land Use (LSLU) Committee, and Staff,	Julie Seitz; Rosa Trejo	Pet cemetery	Written	5/10/2024				
	RE: "Map Amendment 7: Kent – Pet Cemetery Amendment", pages 32-34 of the 2024 King County Comprehensive Plan Land Use and Zoning Map Amendments								
	Please see attached SUPPORT Letter by:								
	ROSA TREJO, Cemetery Neighborhood Resident to the historic Seattle-Tacoma Pet Cemetery est. 1950, a King County Landmark. An intercultural resource for human, pet, K-9 Officer, and service animal interments. Located in unincorporated South King County on Kent's West Hill and found on the King County Opportunities Interactive Map. This memorial park is the neighborhood residents only urban green space.								
	Thank you.								
	Respectfully Submitted,								
282	Hello King County Executive, Councilmembers, Local Services and Land Use (LSLU) Committee, and Staff,	Julie Seitz; Roxann	Pet cemetery	Written	5/10/2024				
202	RE: "Map Amendment 7: Kent – Pet Cemetery Amendment", pages 32-34 of the 2024 King County Comprehensive Plan Land Use and Zoning Map Amendments	Jaraczeski	Pet cemetery vv		,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,				
	Please see attached SUPPORT Letter by:								
	ROXANN JARACZESKI, Cemetery Neighborhood Resident to the historic Seattle-Tacoma Pet Cemetery est. 1950, a King County Landmark. An intercultural resource for human, pet, K-9 Officer, and service animal interments. Located in unincorporated South King County on Kent's West Hill and found on the King County Opportunities Interactive Map. This memorial park is the neighborhood residents only urban green space.								
	Thank you.								
	Respectfully Submitted,								
	<u> </u>	L							

	NOTE Full comment text can be found in accompanying PDF.								
	Comment	Name of Commente	Topic	Format	Date Receive				
3	Hello King County Executive, Councilmembers, Local Services and Land Use (LSLU) Committee, and Staff, RE: "Map Amendment 7: Kent – Pet Cemetery Amendment", pages 32-34 of the 2024 King County Comprehensive Plan Land Use and	Julie Seitz; Savita Sabhaya	Pet cemetery	Written	5/10/2024				
	Zoning Map Amendments								
	Please see attached SUPPORT Letter by:								
	SAVITA SABHAYA, Cemetery Neighborhood Resident to the historic Seattle-Tacoma Pet Cemetery est. 1950, a King County Landmark. An intercultural resource for human, pet, K-9 Officer, and service animal interments. Located in unincorporated South King County on Kent's West Hill and found on the King County Opportunities Interactive Map. This memorial park is the neighborhood residents only urban green space.								
	Thank you.								
	Respectfully Submitted,								
4	Hello King County Executive, Councilmembers, Local Services and Land Use (LSLU) Committee, and Staff,	Julie Seitz; Shukri	Pet cemetery	Written	5/10/2024				
	RE: "Map Amendment 7: Kent – Pet Cemetery Amendment", pages 32-34 of the 2024 King County Comprehensive Plan Land Use and Zoning Map Amendments	Sugulle							
	Please see attached SUPPORT Letter by:								
	SHUKRI SUGULLE, Cemetery Neighborhood Resident to the historic Seattle-Tacoma Pet Cemetery est. 1950, a King County Landmark. An intercultural resource for human, pet, K-9 Officer, and service animal interments. Located in unincorporated South King County on Kent's West Hill and found on the King County Opportunities Interactive Map. This memorial park is the neighborhood residents only urban green space.								
	Thank you.								
	Respectfully Submitted,								
}	Hello King County Executive, Councilmembers, Local Services and Land Use (LSLU) Committee, and Staff,	Julie Seitz; Stephanie	Pet cemetery	Written	5/10/2024				
	RE: "Map Amendment 7: Kent – Pet Cemetery Amendment", pages 32-34 of the 2024 King County Comprehensive Plan Land Use and	Bolton							
	Zoning Map Amendments								
	Please see attached SUPPORT Letter by:								
	STEPHANIE BOLTON, Cemetery Neighborhood Resident to the historic Seattle-Tacoma Pet Cemetery est. 1950, a King County Landmark. An intercultural resource for human, pet, K-9 Officer, and service animal interments. Located in unincorporated South King County on Kent's West Hill and found on the King County Opportunities Interactive Map. This memorial park is the neighborhood residents only urban green space.								
	Thank you.								

	NOTE Full comment text can be found in accompanying PDF.							
#	Comment	Name of Commente	Topic	Format	Date Received			
286	Hello King County Executive, Councilmembers, Local Services and Land Use (LSLU) Committee, and Staff, RE: "Map Amendment 7: Kent – Pet Cemetery Amendment", pages 32-34 of the 2024 King County Comprehensive Plan Land Use and Zoning Map Amendments Please see attached SUPPORT Letter by: TRAVIS CAVIN, Cemetery Neighborhood Resident to the historic Seattle-Tacoma Pet Cemetery est. 1950, a King County Landmark. An intercultural resource for human, pet, K-9 Officer, and service animal interments. Located in unincorporated South King County on Kent's West Hill and found on the King County Opportunities Interactive Map. This memorial park is the neighborhood residents only urban green space. Thank you. Respectfully Submitted,	Julie Seitz; Travis Cavin	Pet cemetery	Written	5/10/2024			
287	Hello King County Executive, Councilmembers, Local Services and Land Use (LSLU) Committee, and Staff, RE: "Map Amendment 7: Kent – Pet Cemetery Amendment", pages 32-34 of the 2024 King County Comprehensive Plan Land Use and Zoning Map Amendments Please see attached SUPPORT Letter by: BARBARA MCMICHAEL, Community Member At Large to the historic Seattle-Tacoma Pet Cemetery est. 1950, a King County Landmark. An intercultural resource for human, pet, K-9 Officer, and service animal interments. Located in unincorporated South King County on Kent's West Hill and found on the King County Opportunities Interactive Map. This memorial park is the neighborhood residents only urban green space. The historic Seattle-Tacoma Pet Cemetery is officially eligible for entry in the National Register of Historic Places (NRHP) through the National Parks Service (NPS) and is significant to not only King County but to Washington State and beyond. Thank you. Respectfully Submitted,	Julie Seitz; Barbara McMichael	Pet cemetery	Written	5/10/2024			
288	Hello King County Executive, Councilmembers, Local Services and Land Use (LSLU) Committee, and Staff, RE: "Map Amendment 7: Kent – Pet Cemetery Amendment", pages 32-34 of the 2024 King County Comprehensive Plan Land Use and Zoning Map Amendments Please see attached SUPPORT Letter by: CARY TONE, Community Member At Large to the historic Seattle-Tacoma Pet Cemetery est. 1950, a King County Landmark. An intercultural resource for human, pet, K-9 Officer, and service animal interments. Located in unincorporated South King County on Kent's West Hill and found on the King County Opportunities Interactive Map. This memorial park is the neighborhood residents only urban green space. The historic Seattle-Tacoma Pet Cemetery is officially eligible for entry in the National Register of Historic Places (NRHP) through the National Parks Service (NPS) and is significant to not only King County but to Washington State and beyond. Thank you. Respectfully Submitted, Community and Friends of Seattle-Tacoma Pet Cemetery	Julie Seitz; Cary Tone	Pet cemetery	Written	5/10/2024			

	NOTE Full comment text can be found in accompanying PDF.						
#	Comment	Name of Commente	Topic	Format	Date Received		
289	Hello King County Executive, Councilmembers, Local Services and Land Use (LSLU) Committee, and Staff, RE: "Map Amendment 7: Kent – Pet Cemetery Amendment", pages 32-34 of the 2024 King County Comprehensive Plan Land Use and Zoning Map Amendments Please see attached SUPPORT Letter by: CHRIS MOORE, Executive Director of the Washington Trust for Historic Preservation (WTHP) and Community Member At Large to the historic Seattle-Tacoma Pet Cemetery est. 1950, a King County Landmark. An intercultural resource for human, pet, K-9 Officer, and service animal interments. Located in unincorporated South King County on Kent's West Hill and found on the King County Opportunities Interactive Map. This memorial park is the neighborhood residents only urban green space. The historic Seattle-Tacoma Pet Cemetery is officially eligible for entry in the National Register of Historic Places (NRHP) through the National Parks Service (NPS) and is significant to not only King County but to Washington State and beyond. Thank you. Respectfully Submitted,	Julie Seitz; Chris Moore	Pet cemetery	Written	5/10/2024		
290	Hello King County Executive, Councilmembers, Local Services and Land Use (LSLU) Committee, and Staff,	Julie Seitz; Cicela	Pet cemetery	Written	5/10/2024		
230	RE: "Map Amendment 7: Kent – Pet Cemetery Amendment", pages 32-34 of the 2024 King County Comprehensive Plan Land Use and Zoning Map Amendments Please see attached SUPPORT Letter by: CICELY WYLDE, Community Member At Large to the historic Seattle-Tacoma Pet Cemetery est. 1950, a King County Landmark. An intercultural resource for human, pet, K-9 Officer, and service animal interments. Located in unincorporated South King County on Kent's West Hill and found on the King County Opportunities Interactive Map. This memorial park is the neighborhood residents only urban green space. The historic Seattle-Tacoma Pet Cemetery is officially eligible for entry in the National Register of Historic Places (NRHP) through the National Parks Service (NPS) and is significant to not only King County but to Washington State and beyond. Thank you. Respectfully Submitted, Community and Friends of Seattle-Tacoma Pet Cemetery	Wylde					
291	Hello King County Executive, Councilmembers, Local Services and Land Use (LSLU) Committee, and Staff, RE: "Map Amendment 7: Kent – Pet Cemetery Amendment", pages 32-34 of the 2024 King County Comprehensive Plan Land Use and Zoning Map Amendments Please see attached SUPPORT Letter by: DAVE JOHNSON, Community Member At Large to the historic Seattle-Tacoma Pet Cemetery est. 1950, a King County Landmark. An intercultural resource for human, pet, K-9 Officer, and service animal interments. Located in unincorporated South King County on Kent's West Hill and found on the King County Opportunities Interactive Map. This memorial park is the neighborhood residents only urban green space. The historic Seattle-Tacoma Pet Cemetery is officially eligible for entry in the National Register of Historic Places (NRHP) through the National Parks Service (NPS) and is significant to not only King County but to Washington State and beyond. Thank you. Respectfully Submitted,	Julie Seitz; Dave Johnson	Pet cemetery	Written	5/10/2024		

	ing County Comprehensive Plan 2024 Opdate - Comment Tracking ***NOTE*** Full comment text can be found in accompanying PDF.							
#	Comment	Name of Commente	Topic	Format	Date Received			
292	Hello King County Executive, Councilmembers, Local Services and Land Use (LSLU) Committee, and Staff,	Julie Seitz; David T.	Pet cemetery	Written	5/10/2024			
	RE: "Map Amendment 7: Kent – Pet Cemetery Amendment", pages 32-34 of the 2024 King County Comprehensive Plan Land Use and Zoning Map Amendments	Lesinski						
	Please see attached SUPPORT Letter by:							
	DAVID T. LESINSKI, Community Member At Large to the historic Seattle-Tacoma Pet Cemetery est. 1950, a King County Landmark. An intercultural resource for human, pet, K-9 Officer, and service animal interments. Located in unincorporated South King County on Kent's West Hill and found on the King County Opportunities Interactive Map. This memorial park is the neighborhood residents only urban green space. The historic Seattle-Tacoma Pet Cemetery is officially eligible for entry in the National Register of Historic Places (NRHP) through the National Parks Service (NPS) and is significant to not only King County but to Washington State and beyond.							
	Thank you.							
	Respectfully Submitted,							
	Community and Friends of Seattle-Tacoma Pet Cemetery							
293	Hello King County Executive, Councilmembers, Local Services and Land Use (LSLU) Committee, and Staff,	Julie Seitz; Donnie	Pet cemetery	Written	5/10/2024			
	RE: "Map Amendment 7: Kent – Pet Cemetery Amendment", pages 32-34 of the 2024 King County Comprehensive Plan Land Use and Zoning Map Amendments	Morris						
	Please see attached SUPPORT Letter by:							
	DONNIE MORRIS, Community Member At Large to the historic Seattle-Tacoma Pet Cemetery est. 1950, a King County Landmark. An intercultural resource for human, pet, K-9 Officer, and service animal interments. Located in unincorporated South King County on Kent's West Hill and found on the King County Opportunities Interactive Map. This memorial park is the neighborhood residents only urban green space. The historic Seattle-Tacoma Pet Cemetery is officially eligible for entry in the National Register of Historic Places (NRHP) through the National Parks Service (NPS) and is significant to not only King County but to Washington State and beyond.							
	Thank you.							
	Respectfully Submitted,							
	Community and Friends of Seattle-Tacoma Pet Cemetery							
294	Hello King County Executive, Councilmembers, Local Services and Land Use (LSLU) Committee, and Staff,	Julie Seitz; Dr. Shukri Olow	Pet cemetery	Written	5/10/2024			
	RE: "Map Amendment 7: Kent – Pet Cemetery Amendment", pages 32-34 of the 2024 King County Comprehensive Plan Land Use and Zoning Map Amendments	Clow						
	Please see attached SUPPORT Letter by:							
	DR. SHUKRI OLOW, Community Member At Large to the historic Seattle-Tacoma Pet Cemetery est. 1950, a King County Landmark. An intercultural resource for human, pet, K-9 Officer, and service animal interments. Located in unincorporated South King County on Kent's West Hill and found on the King County Opportunities Interactive Map. This memorial park is the neighborhood residents only urban green space. The historic Seattle-Tacoma Pet Cemetery is officially eligible for entry in the National Register of Historic Places (NRHP) through the National Parks Service (NPS) and is significant to not only King County but to Washington State and beyond.							
	Thank you.							
	Respectfully Submitted,							
	Community and Friends of Seattle-Tacoma Pet Cemetery							

	Ing County Comprehensive Plan 2024 Update - Comment Tracking ***NOTE*** Full comment text can be found in accompanying PDF.								
	Comment	Name of Commente	Topic	Format	Date Received				
95	Hello King County Executive, Councilmembers, Local Services and Land Use (LSLU) Committee, and Staff,	Julie Seitz; Dylan High	Pet cemetery	Written	5/10/2024				
	RE: "Map Amendment 7: Kent – Pet Cemetery Amendment", pages 32-34 of the 2024 King County Comprehensive Plan Land Use and Zoning Map Amendments								
	Please see attached SUPPORT Letter by:								
	DYLAN HIGH, Executive Director of the Greater Kent Historical Society (GKHS) and Community Member At Large to the historic Seattle-Tacoma Pet Cemetery est. 1950, a King County Landmark. An intercultural resource for human, pet, K-9 Officer, and service animal interments. Located in unincorporated South King County on Kent's West Hill and found on the King County Opportunities Interactive Map. This memorial park is the neighborhood residents only urban green space. The historic Seattle-Tacoma Pet Cemetery is officially eligible for entry in the National Register of Historic Places (NRHP) through the National Parks Service (NPS) and is significant to not only King County but to Washington State and beyond.								
	Thank you.								
	Respectfully Submitted,								
	Community and Friends of Seattle-Tacoma Pet Cemetery								
96	Hello King County Executive, Councilmembers, Local Services and Land Use (LSLU) Committee, and Staff,	Julie Seitz; Floribert Mubalama	Pet cemetery	Written	5/10/2024				
	RE: "Map Amendment 7: Kent – Pet Cemetery Amendment", pages 32-34 of the 2024 King County Comprehensive Plan Land Use and Zoning Map Amendments								
	Please see attached SUPPORT Letter by:								
	FLORIBERT MUBALAMA, Founder and CEO Executive Director of the Congolese Integration Network (CIN) and Community Member At Large to the historic Seattle-Tacoma Pet Cemetery est. 1950, a King County Landmark. An intercultural resource for human, pet, K-9 Officer, and service animal interments. Located in unincorporated South King County on Kent's West Hill and found on the King County Opportunities Interactive Map. This memorial park is the neighborhood residents only urban green space. The historic Seattle-Tacoma Pet Cemetery is officially eligible for entry in the National Register of Historic Places (NRHP) through the National Parks Service (NPS) and is significant to not only King County but to Washington State and beyond.								
	Thank you.								
	Respectfully Submitted,								
97	Hello King County Executive, Councilmembers, Local Services and Land Use (LSLU) Committee, and Staff,	Julie Seitz; Joslin Roth	Pet cemetery	Written	5/10/2024				
	RE: "Map Amendment 7: Kent – Pet Cemetery Amendment", pages 32-34 of the 2024 King County Comprehensive Plan Land Use and Zoning Map Amendments								
	Please see attached SUPPORT Letter by:								
	JOSLIN ROTH, Community Member At Large to the historic Seattle-Tacoma Pet Cemetery est. 1950, a King County Landmark. An intercultural resource for human, pet, K-9 Officer, and service animal interments. Located in unincorporated South King County on Kent's West Hill and found on the King County Opportunities Interactive Map. This memorial park is the neighborhood residents only urban green space. The historic Seattle-Tacoma Pet Cemetery is officially eligible for entry in the National Register of Historic Places (NRHP) through the National Parks Service (NPS) and is significant to not only King County but to Washington State and beyond.								
	Thank you.								
	Respectfully Submitted,								

	NOTE Full comment text can be found in accompanying PDF.				
#	Comment	Name of Commente	Topic	Format	Date Received
298	Hello King County Executive, Councilmembers, Local Services and Land Use (LSLU) Committee, and Staff, RE: "Map Amendment 7: Kent – Pet Cemetery Amendment", pages 32-34 of the 2024 King County Comprehensive Plan Land Use and Zoning Map Amendments Please see attached SUPPORT Letter by: KERRY LESINSKI, Community Member At Large to the historic Seattle-Tacoma Pet Cemetery est. 1950, a King County Landmark. An intercultural resource for human, pet, K-9 Officer, and service animal interments. Located in unincorporated South King County on Kent's West Hill and found on the King County Opportunities Interactive Map. This memorial park is the neighborhood residents only urban green space. The historic Seattle-Tacoma Pet Cemetery is officially eligible for entry in the National Register of Historic Places (NRHP) through the National Parks Service (NPS) and is significant to not only King County but to Washington State and beyond. Thank you. Respectfully Submitted,	Julie Seitz; Kerry Lesinski	Pet cemetery	Written	5/10/2024
	Community and Friends of Seattle-Tacoma Pet Cemetery				
299	Hello King County Executive, Councilmembers, Local Services and Land Use (LSLU) Committee, and Staff, RE: "Map Amendment 7: Kent – Pet Cemetery Amendment", pages 32-34 of the 2024 King County Comprehensive Plan Land Use and Zoning Map Amendments Please see attached SUPPORT Letter by: NATALYA CROSSMAN, Community Member At Large to the historic Seattle-Tacoma Pet Cemetery est. 1950, a King County Landmark. An intercultural resource for human, pet, K-9 Officer, and service animal interments. Located in unincorporated South King County on Kent's West Hill and found on the King County Opportunities Interactive Map. This memorial park is the neighborhood residents only urban green space. The historic Seattle-Tacoma Pet Cemetery is officially eligible for entry in the National Register of Historic Places (NRHP) through the National Parks Service (NPS) and is significant to not only King County but to Washington State and beyond. Thank you. Respectfully Submitted, Community and Friends of Seattle-Tacoma Pet Cemetery	Julie Seitz; Natalya Crossman	Pet cemetery	Written	5/10/2024
300	Hello King County Executive, Councilmembers, Local Services and Land Use (LSLU) Committee, and Staff, RE: "Map Amendment 7: Kent – Pet Cemetery Amendment", pages 32-34 of the 2024 King County Comprehensive Plan Land Use and Zoning Map Amendments Please see attached SUPPORT Letter by: NICHOLAS CROSSMAN, Community Member At Large to the historic Seattle-Tacoma Pet Cemetery est. 1950, a King County Landmark. An intercultural resource for human, pet, K-9 Officer, and service animal interments. Located in unincorporated South King County on Kent's West Hill and found on the King County Opportunities Interactive Map. This memorial park is the neighborhood residents only urban green space. The historic Seattle-Tacoma Pet Cemetery is officially eligible for entry in the National Register of Historic Places (NRHP) through the National Parks Service (NPS) and is significant to not only King County but to Washington State and beyond. Thank you. Respectfully Submitted, Community and Friends of Seattle-Tacoma Pet Cemetery	Julie Seitz; Nicholas Crossman	Pet cemetery	Written	5/10/2024

	NOTE Full comment text can be found in accompanying PDF.							
#	Comment	Name of Commente	Topic	Format	Date Received			
301	Hello King County Executive, Councilmembers, Local Services and Land Use (LSLU) Committee, and Staff, RE: "Map Amendment 7: Kent – Pet Cemetery Amendment", pages 32-34 of the 2024 King County Comprehensive Plan Land Use and Zoning Map Amendments Please see attached SUPPORT Letter by: PATRICIA A. FOSS, Community Member At Large to the historic Seattle-Tacoma Pet Cemetery est. 1950, a King County Landmark. An intercultural resource for human, pet, K-9 Officer, and service animal interments. Located in unincorporated South King County on Kent's West Hill and found on the King County Opportunities Interactive Map. This memorial park is the neighborhood residents only urban green space. The historic Seattle-Tacoma Pet Cemetery is officially eligible for entry in the National Register of Historic Places (NRHP) through the National Parks Service (NPS) and is significant to not only King County but to Washington State and beyond. Thank you. Respectfully Submitted, Community and Friends of Seattle-Tacoma Pet Cemetery	Julie Seitz; Patricia A. Foss	Pet cemetery	Written	5/10/2024			
302	Hello King County Executive, Councilmembers, Local Services and Land Use (LSLU) Committee, and Staff, RE: "Map Amendment 7: Kent – Pet Cemetery Amendment", pages 32-34 of the 2024 King County Comprehensive Plan Land Use and Zoning Map Amendments Please see attached SUPPORT Letter by: SARAH MARTIN, Founder and Historian at SJM Cultural Resource Services LLC (SJM CRS) and Community Member At Large to the historic Seattle-Tacoma Pet Cemetery est. 1950, a King County Landmark. An intercultural resource for human, pet, K-9 Officer, and service animal interments. Located in unincorporated South King County on Kent's West Hill and found on the King County Opportunities Interactive Map. This memorial park is the neighborhood residents only urban green space. The historic Seattle-Tacoma Pet Cemetery is officially eligible for entry in the National Register of Historic Places (NRHP) through the National Parks Service (NPS) and is significant to not only King County but to Washington State and beyond. Thank you. Respectfully Submitted,	Julie Seitz; Sarah Martin	Pet cemetery	Written	5/10/2024			
303	Hello King County Executive, Councilmembers, Local Services and Land Use (LSLU) Committee, and Staff, RE: "Map Amendment 7: Kent – Pet Cemetery Amendment", pages 32-34 of the 2024 King County Comprehensive Plan Land Use and Zoning Map Amendments Please see attached SUPPORT Letter by: SERENA GLOVER, Community Member At Large to the historic Seattle-Tacoma Pet Cemetery est. 1950, a King County Landmark. An intercultural resource for human, pet, K-9 Officer, and service animal interments. Located in unincorporated South King County on Kent's West Hill and found on the King County Opportunities Interactive Map. This memorial park is the neighborhood residents only urban green space. The historic Seattle-Tacoma Pet Cemetery is officially eligible for entry in the National Register of Historic Places (NRHP) through the National Parks Service (NPS) and is significant to not only King County but to Washington State and beyond. Thank you. Respectfully Submitted, Community and Friends of Seattle-Tacoma Pet Cemetery	Julie Seitz; Serena Glover	Pet cemetery	Written	5/10/2024			

	NOTE Full comment text can be found in accompanying PDF.				Doto Bossi		
#	Comment	Name of Commente	Topic	Format	Date Received		
304	Hello King County Executive, Councilmembers, Local Services and Land Use (LSLU) Committee, and Staff,	Julie Seitz; Suzanne Vargo	Pet cemetery	Written	5/10/2024		
	RE: "Map Amendment 7: Kent – Pet Cemetery Amendment", pages 32-34 of the 2024 King County Comprehensive Plan Land Use and Zoning Map Amendments	, ange					
	Please see attached SUPPORT Letter by:						
	SUZANNE VARGO, Board Member of the Historical Society of Federal Way (HSFW)* and Community Member At Large to the historic Seattle-Tacoma Pet Cemetery est. 1950, a King County Landmark. An intercultural resource for human, pet, K-9 Officer, and service animal interments. Located in unincorporated South King County on Kent's West Hill and found on the King County Opportunities Interactive Map. This memorial park is the neighborhood residents only urban green space. The historic Seattle-Tacoma Pet Cemetery is officially eligible for entry in the National Register of Historic Places (NRHP) through the National Parks Service (NPS) and is significant to not only King County but to Washington State and beyond.						
	*Side note: Federal Way Public Schools services the children in the cemetery neighborhood, unincorporated King County.						
	Thank you.						
	Respectfully Submitted,						
05	As a cyclist who has utilized many of the trails that King County has worked over the many years to install throughout the county, I support the development of the trails listed in the Regional Trails Needs. Many of the current trails have been wonderful in encouraging my children to get out and enjoy the outdoors as a family. As such for some of the trails listed I wanted to provide some reasons I would like to see them developed. SNO-2 This connection is extremely important for my family as I am the only one that feels comfortable biking on the surrounding streets in traffic, my children would love to go all the way to Rattlesnake Lake but due to this missing segment I haven't been able to take them by bike all the way. CR-2 I know this one is marked at the bottom of the list, however due to the need to get land use changes and agreements I would hope that this can get some small funding to start. The ability to travel from Renton to Rattlesnake and then onward to the Snoqualmie Tunnel and Hyak would remove a barrier for those from South King County. Plus it allows one to connect to the Great American Rail Trail. ETR-145 This is another section that would improve the usability of the Eastrail trail by my family. ETR-W Another nice to have, however with the Willows to Kirkland Central Connector there is a workaround that keeps with the trails (unlike the ETR-145 section) SNO-1 I regularly enjoy the Snoqualmie Valley Trail and would love to be able to bike it up to Monroe and beyond. CS-1 Another trail connecting to Cedar River would help with taking the family to enjoy the area at Landsburg and the Cedar River Trail. It also would shorten the bike trip there and back by 20 or so miles by bike. ETR-8, ETR-5, ETR-CC Another part of the Eastrail that would enable families to travel on the trail without needing to navigate through the streets and crosswalks. ETR-RI, ETR-CO, L2S-7, L2S-1a/b This is an important connection to finish off the Eastrail's promise to connect with the Interurban Trail, Gre	David Springgay	Trails	Written	5/13/2024		

	NOTE Full comment text can be found in accompanying PDF.				
	Comment	Name of Commen	te Topic	Format	Date Received
06	Committee members,	Alice C. Larson	Vashon	Written	5/13/2024
	I continue to be opposed to the Vashon-related Comprehensive Plan segment that will allow				
	three story (plus?) structures in down-town Vashon and "credits" to builders that pay for them				
	(theoretically to be used to address our Island housing crisis – somehow/somewhere else on				
	the Island). I was unable to attend last month's (?) in-person meeting held on Vashon to				
	discuss the Comprehensive Plan, but I was appalled to read that those present insisted "the				
	[Vashon] community" now supports these proposals. That is certainly not true for me, and I'm				
	assuming the same can be said for the numerous people who wrote comments opposing				
	these items earlier in the process.				
	We are AN ISLAND with limited resources. There is a reason Vashon has been exempted from				
	previous King County population density plans. Those reasons remain.				
	As I have stated in previous comments opposing provisions in the draft Comprehensive Plan,				
	the Island has both ferry and water issues neither of which will be resolved any time soon (if				
	ever). Ferries are currently unreliable/overstressed. No new ferries before 2028 – if then. And				
	when I write "new ferries" I mean anything that would help bring us back to a pre-Covid level of				
	, o				
	service meaning the three boats we need NOW. The ferry system can't meet present				
	Islander's needs let alone an influx of new residents. If we are overloaded now, I can't imagine				
	what it will be like with new residents in new housing units in downtown Vashon. In case it is				
	not clear, these new units will not be designed to meet the needs of current residents who				
	can't find/afford housing. They will be built by developers to entice new monied folk to live on				
	Vashon.				
	Water will always be an issue on our Island. The central water system, which serves the				
	downtown area, just recently opened applications for new water shares – after more than a				
	decade of closure due to lack of water. These are very limited now and will be into the future.				
	Vashon has no piping system to import fresh water from the mainland. What we have, we have				
	– period.				
	Our emergency fire and rescue are limited. We don't have the capacity to fight fires in large,				
	tall structures (we have one now older rarely used high rise ladder truck – but that's it). Any				
7	For record -	Bonnie Helms	BESS	Written	5/15/2024
	To whom it may concern,				
	In regards to the KCCP 2024 update review and proposed ordinance.				
	Utilities -				
	Line 3157, strike this section in its entirety:				
	"E. If a proposed land use subject to subsection D. of this section is an essential public facility under the Washington state Growth				
	Management Act, it shall be evaluated using the special use permit process and consistent with the Washington state Growth				
	Management Act, the King County Countywide Planning Policies, and the King County Comprehensive Plan."				
	International Process of the Principle o				
	At bare minimum the council should enact the extensive recommendations under the DEIS and Executive's amendments related to				
	BESS. Further, I challenge the notion that a privately owned BESS would qualify as a utility or justify the use of "eminent domain" as				
	suggested by council chair Sarah Perry when I spoke to her at the Vashon meeting.				
	suggested by council chall barant enty when i spoke to her at the vashor meeting.				
	Please see below a letter signed by 27 members of congress that was contite Secretary of Defence Lloyd Austin detailing concerns				
	Please see below a letter signed by 27 members of congress that was sent to Secretary of Defense Lloyd Austin detailing concerns				
	related to the security and safety of BESS. This is dated December 1st, 2023 and includes sources that you must consider before				
	enacting amendments for the Comprehensive Plan that will be in effect for the next 20yrs.				
	https://www.rubio.senate.gov/wp-content/uploads/2023/12/12.01.23-Rubio-Gallagher-letter-to-SecDef-re-CATL.pdf				
	Landan di anno in collina della compania della constituta di DECC and di attorno di anno di anno di anno di anno di				
	I sent another source in public comment that was regarding accidents with BESS and that was mentioned in a prior meeting by council				
	chair. Please also address the congressional members' concerns that are also shared by members of your community.				

i.	***NOTE*** Full comment text can be found in accompanying PDF.	Name of O	T:	F	Data Barria
F	Comment	Name of Commente	Topic	Format	Date Received
808	Verbal comment at this link: https://king.granicus.com/player/clip/10436?meta_id=672845	Peter Rimbos	Process	Verbal	5/15/2024
309	Verbal comment at this link: https://king.granicus.com/player/clip/10436?meta_id=672845	Mike Birdsall	Transportation	Verbal	5/15/2024
310	Verbal comment at this link: https://king.granicus.com/player/clip/10436?meta_id=672845	Ken Konigsmark	Rural Area	Verbal	5/15/2024
311	Verbal comment at this link: https://king.granicus.com/player/clip/10436?meta_id=672845	Karen Meador	Rural Area	Verbal	5/15/2024
12	Verbal comment at this link: https://king.granicus.com/player/clip/10436?meta_id=672845	Janet Dobrowolski	Landfill	Verbal	5/15/2024
13	Verbal comment at this link: https://king.granicus.com/player/clip/10436?meta_id=672845	Bonnie Helms	Trees	Verbal	5/15/2024
4	Verbal comment at this link: https://king.granicus.com/player/clip/10436?meta_id=672845	Angela Donaldson	Setbacks	Verbal	5/15/2024
5	Verbal comment at this link: https://king.granicus.com/player/clip/10436?meta_id=672845	Don Huling	Lot size	Verbal	5/15/2024
16	Hello! I would like to bring to your attention a matter of urgency. We are in the process of finishing a project in White Center called Elevation 16 (located next to the public library in White Center). We have been actively trying to register this project as an MFTE project for several years. To do this, the project must be registered before we attain TCO later this summer. The good news is that MFTE is now an option in unincorporated King County. The bad news is that even though the program is now technically available (and has been for some time now), the program for it hasn't been written yet, and it isn't scheduled to be written for quite some time. If we could arrive at a temporary 'solution' to this conundrum we could introduce more affordable housing in an area in need of it in the very near future. I respectfully request that the King County Council consider potential 'yes and how' solutions to getting Elevation 16 registered for MFTE as soon as possible and not be satisfied with a 'no and why' answer that will keep this from adding to the affordable housing stock that is so desperately needed. Barry Blanton, CPM® CRE® Chief Problem Solver Principal	Barry Blanton	Multifamily Tax Exemption	Written	5/15/2024
17	We really need to address the issues at one of the properties on the land known as the Creston Point apartments it is Parthiv unincorporated Skyway. My name is Toni Washington and for the past 2 1/2 three years I've lived at the Creston Point apartments and I've witnessed some terrible things I've enjoyed some terrible things my kids endured some terrible things to all of the sudden be thrown out onto the streets to figure it out now I have a lot to do with the kids in the Community Which are now all lost without my support and close-knit relationship I built with all of the kids of Creston Point no one was doing anything with these kids until they seen me and how dedicated I was to these kids and motivate them to stay out of trouble which they don't did I hope Community knows about Big mama and Big mama's kids which is the organization I'm going to start regardless if I get the community support or not back to What this message is really about the fact that me and my children were thrown out on the street and all of her things during the time I was in the hospital having a heart attack in return taking my subsidy so that I'm not able to even find another place I think part of the 2024 comprehension plan she's included the families at the Creston Point apartments and everyone should have a chance to be in a brand new development where there is no poisonous gases and chemicals in the water with the air is clear and the wind blows freely. It's not a coincidence that all these kids that ever lived in Creston Point came to me came back it's because they're stuck there just like those selves and so the closer I get to my goal the harder it becomes so I know this is all a part of my journey but I just would like to think about those families in those children and I think part of the comprehensive plan is that everybody be relocated fairly not put out in the street all of a sudden because the less people to say what happened to them it just goes on and swept under the rug thank you for taking the time to read this ema	Toni Washington	Skyway	Written	5/15/2024

	NOTE Full comment text can be found in accompanying PDF.						
#	Comment	Name of Comment	e Topic	Format	Date Received		
318	I previously submitted comments in the Snoqualmie Valley/NE Cing County Subarea Plan. Please accept these additional comments: *Page 7-13-7-14, Lines 641-648: I stronly support the County's commitment to lead by example through stewardship and management of its own resources. This is especially important for historic bridges that are often among the most vulnerable publicly owned resources. The Baring Bridge is a prime example. *P-201: This policy should make clear that all departments are charged with preserving significant historic resources, especially those of national significance. *P-209: This policy should make clear that all departments are charged with preserving significant historic resources, especially those of national significance. This is the priorityeven if preservation may increase maintenance costs or require more expensive alternative plans. *P-216: Priority should be given to preservation for all County-owned facilities, especially those most vulnerable. All departments should exercise the same priority. I would also like to add to my prior comments related to the Subarea Plan: *Pages 75-76 generally address the importance of cultural resources but merely state that historic preservation of "of interest". Additional emphasis needs to be addressed in this area. *Page77: No policy to protect cultural resources is proposed. At the very least, historic resources of national significance should be addressed and their preservation prioritized. Thank you for your consideration of these comments.	Patricia Warren	SVNE	Written	5/15/2024		
319	KC Council LS&L-U Committee, Attached please find a written copy of the Oral Testimonies we presented at this morning's subject Briefing. Please note there is one we include that the speaker was unable to give due to the Briefing starting late. Peter Rimbos	Peter Rimbos	Striking Amendment	Written	5/15/2024		
320	Verbal comment at this link: https://king.granicus.com/player/clip/10442?meta_id=673922	Cliff Cawthon	Affordable Housing	Verbal	5/16/2024		
321	Verbal comment at this link: https://king.granicus.com/player/clip/10442?meta_id=673922	Toni Washington	Housing	Verbal	5/16/2024		
322	Good afternoon. We continue to stay active in the 2024 KCCP Major Ten Year Update (Update) process after ~2 1/2 years. Over the past week, since the May 14 COB release of the "Striker Amendment" documents (~4,600 pages), we have diligently reviewed all of the text, policies, codes, appendices, reports, etc. Please note, given the time-constrained period, our review is not as detailed and polished as our past reviews of and submittals on Update materials since January 2022, when we started to interact with KCCP Manager, Chris Jensen. Nevertheless, we have developed and propose several "Line Amendments" that address what we believe are some key deficiencies. As we are butting up to the committee's tomorrow "Line amendment direction due" event, we are submitting the attached (in both pdf and Word formats) to all four of you with our sincere request that some or, hopefully, all four of you will sponsor our proposed "Line Amendments." We are available to answer any questions related to our submittal herein. Thank you for your time and effort on the Update.	Peter Rimbos	Striking Amendment	Written	5/21/2024		
	Peter Rimbos Coordinator, Joint Rural Area TeamKCCP, CPPs, and VISION 2050 Greater Maple Valley Unincorporated Area Council (GMVUAC)	2050					

	NOTE Full comment text can be found in accompanying PDF.						
#	Comment	Name of Comment	e Topic	Format	Date Received		
323	Dear Council Members Perry, Zahilay, Dunn, and Mosqueda and staff: Futurewise supports the Joint Rural Area Team's Proposed Line Amendments. We believe these carefully crafted amendments address important community needs and will capitalize on important opportunities in rural King County. We hope these amendments will be sponsored and approved. Thank you for considering our comments. Tim Trohimovich, AICP Director of Planning & Law	Tim Trohimovich	Striking Amendment	Written	5/22/2024		
004	Regarding: 2024 King County Comprehensive Plan Attachment H to PO 2023-XXXX0440	Robert Horsch	Ciama	10/-::44 -	5/22/2024		
	"H-9 King County shall allow the siting of behavioral and mental health services in 47 the Vashon Rural Town, including high quality prevention, crisis intervention, 48 mental health, substance abuse disorder, and co-occurring disorder treatment 49 services through equitable service delivery that centers culturally informed 50 and inclusive behavioral healthcare." Comment: Vashon does not need or want such treatment services to be sited on Vashon Maury Island. The community has little need for such services and they are better obtained off island for those few who might need them. The new problems caused by bringing troubled people to the island will degrade the safety, security and peace of mind of local residents. Instead, we need senior care and housing services to serve our aging residents, as well as more affordable housing for lower income residents. Regarding the "Short Term Rental Work Plan Action" Comment: Short-term rentals reduce the housing available for local residents and should be prohibited on Vashon. Should a prohibition not be possible, then at the least the owner of such properties should be required to be a permanent resident of said property, and should be required to be present on site during such rentals to ensure good conduct of the temporary lodgers. This is how traditional bed and breakfast places operate. Regarding signage changes: Comment: There are plans to propose an exemption for 2 by 3 foot permanent signs on private property to convey the history of local places on Vashon Maury Island. While this sounds like a harmless idea with good intentions, such signs will clutter the visual landscape to provide information that could better be conveyed by newer technology such as online accessible posters and/or printable brochures that would be easily and broadly available while causing no visual clutter. We live in Burton where such signs are being proposed and believe they would degrade the sense of current community and beauty for all of us, all day, every day, while providing a s	Robert Horsch	Signs	Written	5/22/2024		
325	hello,	Patricia Warren	Process	Written	5/24/2024		
	I have recently submitted comments by email on the NE King County Subarea Plan and the Comprehensive Plan. Can you please tell me to whom these comments were distributed. Thanks, Patricia Warren						
326	King County Council:	Kyler M. Danielson	Mineral Resources	Written	5/28/2024		
	Please see the attached comment letter on the King County Comp Plan amendments. Thank you. Best, Kyler Kyler M. Danielson (she/her/hers) Land Use Project Manager						

	ng County Comprehensive Plan 2024 Opdate - Comment Tracking ***NOTE*** Full comment text can be found in accompanying PDF.							
#	Comment	Name of Commente	Topic	Format	Date Received			
327	Good afternoon, We live at 7910 240th PI NE Redmond, WA 98053 Wondering what new rules/planning guidelines will affect us. We have always wanted the freedom to build an ADU on our homesite but the rural R-5 designation has always messed that up for us. Considering the cost of housing in King County, ADU's are an awesome way for families to house aging parents & young adult children in an affordable way. Any new rules to allow ADU's? We have no HOA. Our neighborhood is just 4 houses and we all have very large lots & plenty of space. Thank you,	Kelly Kauer	ADU	Written	5/29/2024			
328	Hi,	Sheila Doane	Slopes	Written	5/29/2024			
	Can you answer the two questions below? If not, can you please direct me to someone within King County who can? 1. For 'maintenance or repair of existing structure', would you please confirm that the scratched out A means the County will no longer allow maintenance or repair of a structure on a steep slope or it's buffers?							
	2. For 'maintenance of steep slope stabilization', will you please confirm that by adding condition 15, we will no longer be able to maintain our trail that traverses a landslide hazard area? For context, we have a walk-in beach cabin on Vashon. Our trail which is supported by lumber and pin piles is not a driveway, not a road and not a public trail.							
	Thank you,							
329	Dear Councilmember Mosqueda: I am writing once again to ask for your help in clarifying the Council's striking amendment as it relates to the proposed Thunderbird Treatment Center on Vashon. Specifically, does any part of the amendment change current zoning or usage requirements in a way that would allow the Thunderbird to operate on the island? As you may know, the Seattle Indian Health Board (SIHB) contacted King County in September 2022 about opening a drug rehabilitation center on the property that once housed the Vashon Community Care Center. County Local Services and Permitting Department staff told SIHB that it could not move forward with the Thunderbird project as it did not meet critical zoning requirements. SIHB purchased the property anyway. At a County Community meeting held April 4th, 2024, two islanders asked whether any of the proposed changes to the Comp Plan applied to the Vashon Community Care property. Both individuals were immediately shut down and told the Thunderbird Center/Vashon Community Care property were not part of the Comp Plan amendments and, therefore, were not going to be discussed at the meeting. If there are changes in the Council's striking amendment that would allow the Thunderbird to operate as a drug treatment/rehab facility, your Vashon constituents have a legal right to know and to participate in a robust public process. Many people in this community see a drug rehab as a terrible mistake due to the island's fragile environment, lack of infrastructure and public safety resources to support it. This is the third time I have asked your office to provide clarification on this issue over several weeks now, and would appreciate getting a response upon receipt of this email. Respectfully, Katy Ballard	Katy Ballard	Treatment Center	Written	5/30/2024			

_	***NOTE*** Full comment text can be found in accompanying PDF.					
#	Comment	Name of Commente	Topic	Format	Date Received	
	Description	David David	The atmosph O anton)	5/00/0004	
330	Dear all,	Doug Bunger	Treatment Center	Written	5/30/2024	
	I am writing to you to express my strong opposition to the Seattle Indian Health Board's proposal to open the Thunderbird Treatment					
	Center on Vashon Island due to the devastating effect it will undoubtedly have on our community and environment. As you know, Vashon					
	is one of the few true islands in the region that can only be reached by ferry. Over the years, our community has worked with					
	representatives from the King County Council and Washington State to address the lack of medical facilities (we do not have a hospital					
	or urgent care), mental health services, dependable public transportation, adequate police support, sufficient medical and fire emergency resources, affordable housing, water shares, and more. We do not have adequate services to meet the needs of our current population,					
	let alone to support a large residential drug treatment facility.					
	Some of you are familiar with the Seattle Indian Health Board's (SIHB's) purchase of the property that previously housed Vashon's					
	Community Care Center. Before, during and after purchasing the property, SIHB representatives contacted King County's Local					
	Services and Permitting Department to seek approval of the Thunderbird as a drug rehabilitation and treatment center. County staff told them that the Thunderbird did not meet established zoning requirements and, therefore, would not be permitted. SIHB purchased the					
	property anyway.					
	When the County Executive conducted its public process for proposed changes to the Comp Plan, the SIHB did not submit the					
	Thunderbird project for review, knowing it would face significant objections from Vashon community members and County zoning					
	experts. At a community meeting held in April 2024 to discuss proposed changes to the Comp Plan, two islanders were immediately shut					
	down after asking about the Thunderbird. They were told in front of all who attended that the Thunderbird was not included in the proposed changes and, therefore, not an appropriate topic for the meeting. We now learn that SIHB bypassed the entire public process					
	by having the County Council introduce language for inclusion in a "striking amendment" that would allow the Thunderbird project to					
	move forward. As taxpayers, property owners and active members in the Vashon community, we find this wholly unacceptable.					
	I respectfully request that the King County Council and Executive not allow this project to move forward until a complete zoning, feasibility					
	and usage assessment is conducted with sufficient public process and input (of which there has been next-to-none). I look forward to					
	hearing back at your earliest convenience.					
	Thank you for your consideration,					
	Your Name Doug Bunger					
331	Hi,	Dan Berlin	Critical Areas	Written	5/31/2024	
	I'd like to provide a comment on King County's proposed Critical Area Ordinance update:					
	Please update the proposed CAO language to be consistent with Ecology's CAO guidance for programmatic mitigation options, including					
	the ability to use a state certified mitigation bank consistent with the terms of the bank's certification documents under (WAC-173-700).					
	Mitigation banks should be more accessible as mitigation if within the bank service area and not subject to higher mitigation ratios.					
	Thanks Dan					
222	Dear Councilmember Mosqueda:	Katy Ballard	Treatment Center	Written	5/31/2024	
332	Thank you for the reminder your staff sent earlier today about our zoom meeting on June 12. I am still waiting to receive a response to	naty Dallatu	Treatment Center	VVIIILEII	J/J 1/2024	
	my questions about how the Council's striking amendment pertains to the proposed Thunderbird Treatment Center on Vashon.					
	It is my understanding that the public has to comment on the amendment by June 4, 2024, which leaves only two business days to					
	submit something for the Council's review.					
	Residents are unable to comment without first understanding what the language means.					
	Two directors in the county permitting office told me that, as Vashon's Council representative, I should ask your office to answer my questions regarding the striking amendment. Therefore, once again, can you tell me whether any language in the Council's striking					
	amendment (or in any other proposed legislation) will allow the Thunderbird Treatment Center to operate on Vashon island? If so, please					
	direct me to the specific language.					
	As this is my fourth request, I would appreciate a response by close of business on Monday, June 3, 2024 so I and other interested					
	constituents on Vashon can submit our comments before the County Council votes on the amendment on June 5, 2024.					
	Respectfully,					
	Kate Dalland					

	NOTE Full comment text can be found in accompanying PDF.						
#	Comment	Name of Commente	Topic	Format	Date Received		
333	To All Concerned, I am writing to express my strong opposition to the Seattle Indian Health Board proposal to open the Thunderbird Treatment Center on Vashon Island due to the devastating impact it will undoubtebly have on our community, services and environment. As you know Vashon is one of the few true islands in the region that can only be reached by ferry. Over the years, our community has worked with representatives from the King County Council and Washington State to address the lack of medical facilities (we do not have any after normal working hour care, hospital or urgent care services), mental health services, dependable public transportation, adequate police support, sufficient medical and fire emergency resources, affordable housing, water shares, and more. We do not have adequate services to meet the needs of our current residents, let alone a large residential drug treatment facility. Some of you are familiar with the Seattle Indian Health Board's (SIBH's) purchase of the property that previously housed Vashon Community Care Center. Before, during and after purchasing the property, SIBH representatives contacted King County's Local Services and Permitting Department to seek approval of the Thunderbird as a drug rehabilitation and treatment center. County staff told them that the Thunderbird did not meet established zoning requirements and, therefore, would not be permitted. SIHB purchased the property anyway. When the County Executive conducted its public process for proposed changes to the Comp Plan, the SIHB did not submit the Thunderbird project for review, knowing it would face significant objections from Vashon community members and county zoning experts. At a community meeting held in April 2024 to discuss proposed changes to the Comp Plan, two islanders were immediately shut down after asking about the Thunderbird. They were told in front of all who attended that the Thunderbird was not included in the proposed changes and, therefore, not an appropriate topic for the meeting. We now learn		Treatment Center	Written	5/31/2024		
334	Sincerely, Pamela 1. Johnson. Mashon resident since 1070 adiacent to property in question since 1070. This is a bad idea to allow this treatment center to happen on Vashon. The way they are skirting around the normal process and community also suggests that they know it is going to be problematic. Please do not allow a rezoning happen and create a huge problem. I am writing to you to express my strong opposition to the Seattle Indian Health Board's proposal to open the Thunderbird Treatment Center on Vashon Island due to the devastating effect it will undoubtedly have on our community and environment. As you know, Vashon is one of the few true islands in the region that can only be reached by ferry. Over the years, our community has worked with representatives from the King County Council and Washington State to address the lack of medical facilities (we do not have a hospital or urgent care), mental health services, dependable public transportation, adequate police support, sufficient medical and fire emergency resources, affordable housing, water shares, and more. We do not have adequate services to meet the needs of our current population, let alone to support a large residential drug treatment facility. Some of you are familiar with the Seattle Indian Health Board's (SIHB's) purchase of the property that previously housed Vashon's Community Care Center. Before, during and after purchasing the property, SIHB representatives contacted King County's Local Services and Permitting Department to seek approval of the Thunderbird as a drug rehabilitation and treatment center. County staff told them that the Thunderbird did not meet established zoning requirements and, therefore, would not be permitted. SIHB purchased the property anyway. When the County Executive conducted its public process for proposed changes to the Comp Plan, the SIHB did not submit the Thunderbird project for review, knowing it would face significant objections from Vashon community members and County zoning experts. At a community meetin		Treatment Center	Written	5/31/2024		

	NOTE Full comment text can be found in accompanying PDF.						
#	Comment	Name of Commente	Topic	Format	Date Received		
335	To All Concerned, I am writing to express my strong opposition to the Seattle Indian Health Board proposal to open the Thunderbird Treatment Center on Vashon Island due to the devastating impact it will undoubtedly have on our community, services and environment. As you know Vashon is one of the few true islands in the region that can only be reached by ferry. Over the years, our community has worked with representatives from the King County Council and Washington State to address the lack of medical facilities (we do not have any after normal working hour care, hospital or urgent care services), mental health services, dependable public transportation, adequate police support, sufficient medical and fire emergency resources, affordable housing, water shares, and more. We do not have adequate services to meet the needs of our current residents, let alone a large residential drug treatment facility. Some of you are familiar with the Seattle Indian Health Board's (SIBH's) purchase of the property that previously housed Vashon Community Care Center. Before, during and after purchasing the property, SIBH representatives contacted King County's Local Services and Permitting Department to seek approval of the Thunderbird as a drug rehabilitation and treatment center. County staff told them that the Thunderbird did not meet established zoning requirements and, therefore, would not be permitted. SIHB purchased the property anyway. When the County Executive conducted its public process for proposed changes to the Comp Plan, the SIHB did not submit the Thunderbird project for review, knowing it would face significant objections from Vashon community members and county zoning experts. At a community meeting held in April 2024 to discuss proposed changes to the Comp Plan, two islanders were immediately shut down after asking about the Thunderbird. They were told in front of all who attended that the Thunderbird was not included in the proposed changes and, therefore, not an appropriate topic for the meeting. We now lear	Christopher Zehnder	Treatment Center	Written	5/31/2024		
336	Sincerely Stop the insanity to ruin vashon.	Chris Zehnder	Treatment Center	Written	5/31/2024		
337	Vote NO Dear All, I am writing to you to express my strong Opposition to the Seattle Indian Health Board's proposal to open the Thunderbird Treatment Center on Vashon Island, due to the devastating effect it will undoubtedly have on our community and environment. As you know, Vashon it one of the few true islands in the region that can only be reached by ferry. Over the years, our community has worked with representatives from the King County Council & Washington State to address the lack of medical facilities (we do NOT have a hospital or urgent care),mental health services, dependable public transportation, adequate police support, sufficient medical & fire resources, affordable housing, water shares, and more. We do NOT have adequate services to meet the needs for our current population, let alone to support a large residential treatment facility. Some of you are familiar with the Seattle Indian Health Board's(SIHB) purchase of the property that previously housed Vashon Community Care Center. Before, during, and after the purchasing the property, SIHB representatives contacted King County's Local Services & Permitting Department to seek approval of the Thunderbird as a drug rehabilitation & treatment center. County staff told then that the Thunderbird did NOT meet established zoning requirements and, therefore, would not be permitted. SIHB purchased the property anyway. When County Executive conducted its public process for proposed changes to the Comp Plan, the SIHB did NOT submit the Thunderbird project for review, knowing it would face significant objections from the Vashon Community members and County zoning experts. At a community meeting held in April 2024 to discuss proposed changes to the Comp Plan, two islanders were immediately shut down after asking about the the Thunderbird. They were told in front of all who attended that the Thunderbird was NOT included in the proposed changes and, therefore, NOT an appropriate topic for the meeting, We now learn that SIHB bypassed the entire public proces	Lynn M. Mahurin	Treatment Center	Written	6/1/2024		

	NOTE Full comment text can be found in accompanying PDF.				
#	Comment	Name of Commente	Topic	Format	Date Received
338	Dear All	Philip Mahurin	Treatment Center	6/1/24	6/1/2024
	I am writing to you today to express my deep oposition to the Seattle Indian Health Board's proposal to open the Thunderbird Treatment Center on Vashon Island because of the devastating effect it will have on our comunity and our environment. Our island "Vashon" is one of the true islands in our region that can only be reached by ferry. In the past our comunity has worked with representatives of the King County Council and Washington State to address the lack of medicl facilities (we dont have a hospital or urgent care), mental health services, dependable public transportation, adequate police support, sufficient medical or fire emergency resources, affordable housing, water shares, and more. We do not have the adequate services to meet the needs of our current population, let alone a large residential drug treatment facility.				
	You may be familiar with the Seatle Indian Health Board's (SIHB) purchase of the property that previously housed Vashon's Community Care Center. Before, during, and after, purchasing the property, SIHB representatives contacted King County's Local Services and Permitting Department to seek approval of the Thuderbird as a drug rrehabilition and treatment center. County staff told them that the Thunderbird did not meet current zoning requirements and, therefore, would not be permitted. SIHB purchased the property anyway. When the county Executive conducted it's public process for proposed changes to the Comp Plan, the SIHB did not submit the Thunderbird project for review, knowing it wouldd face signifigant objections fro Vashon community members and county zoning experts. We were told in April at a community meeting that the Thunderbird was not included in the Comp Plan and was therefor not an appropriate topic for the meeting. We now learn that SIHB bypassed the entire public process by having the County Council introduce language for inclusion in a "striking ammendant" that would allow the Thunderbird project to move foreward. As taxpayers, voters, property owners, and active members in the Vashon community, we find this totally unacceptable				
	I respectfully request that the King Cunty Council an Executive not allow this project to move forward until a complete zoning, feasibility and usage assessment is conducted with sufficient public process and input (of which there has been none). I look foreward to hearing from you. Thank you for taking the time to read this				
	Philip Mahurin				
339	Dear all, I am writing to you to express my strong opposition to the Seattle Indian Health Board's proposal to open the Thunderbird Treatment Center on Vashon Island due to the devastating effect it will undoubtedly have on our community and environment. As you know, Vashon is one of the few true islands in the region that can only be reached by ferry. Over the years, our community has worked with representatives from the King County Council and Washington State to address the lack of medical facilities (we do not have a hospital or urgent care), mental health services, dependable public transportation, adequate police support, sufficient medical and fire emergency resources, affordable housing, water shares, and more. We do not have adequate services to meet the needs of our current population, let alone to support a large residential drug treatment facility. Some of you are familiar with the Seattle Indian Health Board's (SIHB's) purchase of the property that previously housed Vashon's Community Care Center. Before, during and after purchasing the property, SIHB representatives contacted King County's Local Services and Permitting Department to seek approval of the Thunderbird as a drug rehabilitation and treatment center. County staff told them that the Thunderbird did not meet established zoning requirements and, therefore, would not be permitted. SIHB purchased the property anyway. When the County Executive conducted its public process for proposed changes to the Comp Plan, the SIHB did not submit the Thunderbird project for review, knowing it would face significant objections from Vashon community members and County zoning experts. At a community meeting held in April 2024 to discuss proposed changes to the Comp Plan, two islanders were immediately shut down after asking about the Thunderbird. They were told in front of all who attended that the Thunderbird was not included in the proposed changes and, therefore, not an appropriate topic for the meeting. We now learn that SIHB bypassed the entire publi		Treatment Center	Written	6/1/2024
	and usage assessment is conducted with sufficient public process and input (of which there has been next-to-none). I look forward to hearing back at your earliest convenience. Thank you for your consideration, Michael Bowe				

NOTE Full comment text can be found in accompanying PDF.						
#	Comment	Name of Commente	Topic	Format	Date Received	
340	Dear all,	Michael Bowe	Treatment Center	Written	6/1/2024	
	I am writing to you to express my strong opposition to the Seattle Indian Health Board's proposal to open the Thunderbird Treatment Center on Vashon Island due to the devastating effect it will undoubtedly have on our community and environment. As you know, Vashon is one of the few true islands in the region that can only be reached by ferry. Over the years, our community has worked with representatives from the King County Council and Washington State to address the lack of medical facilities (we do not have a hospital or urgent care), mental health services, dependable public transportation, adequate police support, sufficient medical and fire emergency resources, affordable housing, water shares, and more. We do not have adequate services to meet the needs of our current population, let alone to support a large residential drug treatment facility.					
	Some of you are familiar with the Seattle Indian Health Board's (SIHB's) purchase of the property that previously housed Vashon's Community Care Center. Before, during and after purchasing the property, SIHB representatives contacted King County's Local Services and Permitting Department to seek approval of the Thunderbird as a drug rehabilitation and treatment center. County staff told them that the Thunderbird did not meet established zoning requirements and, therefore, would not be permitted. SIHB purchased the property anyway. When the County Executive conducted its public process for proposed changes to the Comp Plan, the SIHB did not submit the Thunderbird project for review, knowing it would face significant objections from Vashon community members and County zoning experts. At a community meeting held in April 2024 to discuss proposed changes to the Comp Plan, two islanders were immediately shut down after asking about the Thunderbird. They were told in front of all who attended that the Thunderbird was not included in the proposed changes and, therefore, not an appropriate topic for the meeting. We now learn that SIHB bypassed the entire public process by having the County Council introduce language for inclusion in a "striking amendment" that would allow the Thunderbird project to move forward. As taxpayers, property owners and active members in the Vashon community, we find this wholly unacceptable. I respectfully request that the King County Council and Executive not allow this project to move forward until a complete zoning, feasibility and usage assessment is conducted with sufficient public process and input (of which there has been next-to-none). I look forward to hearing back at your earliest convenience.					
	Thank you for your consideration, Michael Bowe					
341	I am a homeowner on Vashon Island. My home is about one mile north of the proposed Thunderbird location. I am also a retired clinical social worker with a great deal of experience and familiarity with the population in question, as well as the barriers to their recovery, It is unacceptable to me that you are moving forward with the Thunderbird project without sufficiently vetting and responding to the community on Vashon. At the meeting a couple of months ago at the land trust, only a few people got o ask their questions or express their concerns and the meeting ended, after a very brief time. It made it look like you were holding the meeting so that it might appear you were taking the communities concerns seriously, while you definitely are not. I am not opposed to drug treatment in my neighborhood in theory. It is a drug rehab in THIS PARTICULAR Neighborhood/Island. Some of the reasons: 1. It is challenge getting on and off this island. When someone decides to leave drug treatment which is a frequent occurrence, where will they go? 2. There are maximum of two police officers/sheriffs on the island at any one time. They are hard pressed to be able to address issues related to the large number of addicts already living here, mostly homeless and off of the grid. 3. There is a dearth of medical care on the island and essentially no emergency services. It is already a challenge for the residents who live here to get access to the care that they need, This will only add to the problem. There is simply not the infrastructure on this island to support this project. It will hurt the people who live here and the future residents of the program as well. Please do not allow Thunderbird here. Sincerely, Stacey Peyer	Stacey Peyer	Treatment Center	Written	6/1/2024	

	NOTE Full comment text can be found in accompanying PDF.							
ŧ	Comment	Name of Commente	Topic	Format	Date Received			
342	I attended the comunity meeting in April to learn something about the County's 10 year comprehensive plan, and in particular about the proposed Thunderbird treatment center. When I offered the fact that several Islanders were concerned about how the Center would impact the Island community, I was immediately shut off and told that the subject was inappropriate at that particular meeting. Also, when I requested that County representatives at least listen to our concerns, there was simply no response. So, before you consider the "striking amendment" I would ask that you seriously think about the issues that are mentioned in the email sent by other Islanders on this subject. Following is the email's message which I am quoting in its entirety.	Clark Nebeker	Treatment Center	Written	6/2/2024			
	"I am writing to you to express my strong opposition to the Seattle Indian Health Board's proposal to open the Thunderbird Treatment Center on Vashon Island due to the devastating effect it will undoubtedly have on our community and environment. As you know, Vashon is one of the few true islands in the region that can only be reached by ferry. Over the years, our community has worked with representatives from the King County Council and Washington State to address the lack of medical facilities (we do not have a hospital or urgent care), mental health services, dependable public transportation, adequate police support, sufficient medical and fire emergency resources, affordable housing, water shares, and more. We do not have adequate services to meet the needs of our current population, let alone to support a large residential drug treatment facility.							
	Some of you are familiar with the Seattle Indian Health Board's (SIHB's) purchase of the property that previously housed Vashon's Community Care Center. Before, during and after purchasing the property, SIHB representatives contacted King County's Local Services and Permitting Department to seek approval of the Thunderbird as a drug rehabilitation and treatment center. County staff told them that the Thunderbird did not meet established zoning requirements and, therefore, would not be permitted. SIHB purchased the property anyway.							
	When the County Executive conducted its public process for proposed changes to the Comp Plan, the SIHB did not submit the Thunderbird project for review, knowing it would face significant objections from Vashon community members and County zoning experts. At a community meeting held in April 2024 to discuss proposed changes to the Comp Plan, two islanders were immediately shut down after asking about the Thunderbird. They were told in front of all who attended that the Thunderbird was not included in the proposed changes and, therefore, not an appropriate topic for the meeting. We now learn that SIHB bypassed the entire public process by having the County Council introduce language for inclusion in a "striking amendment" that would allow the Thunderbird project to move forward. As taxpayers, property owners and active members in the Vashon community, we find this wholly unacceptable.							
43	Thunderbird Zoning on Vashon (see attachment)	Stephanie Harlan	Treatment Center	Written	6/3/2024			
<u>44</u>	"Local Services Land Use Comm 6/5/24 - Comp Plan Public Comment"	Stephanie Harlan	Treatment Center	Written	6/3/2024			

	NOTE Full comment text can be found in accompanying PDF.								
#	Comment	Name of Commente	Topic	Format	Date Received				
245	Door all	Miko Landa	Trootmont Contor	\\/rittop	6/2/2024				
345	Dear all, I am writing to you to express my strong opposition to the Seattle Indian Health Board's proposal to open the Thunderbird Treatment Center on Vashon Island due to the devastating effect it will undoubtedly have on our community and environment. My understanding is that this is occurring without any community input — circumventing the normal legal process of providing the community and concerned neighbors with a chance to comment and/or object to a change in current land use. The proposed change by SIHB is not allowed under current zoning and would have a huge negative impact on the community. This property should be returned to its intended use — a senior care center for Island Senior Citizens so they do not have to leave their Island community to receive elder care. As you know, Vashon is one of the few true islands in the region that can only be reached by ferry. Over the years, our community has worked with representatives from the King County Council and Washington State to address the lack of medical facilities (we do not have a hospital or urgent care), mental health services, dependable public transportation, adequate police support, sufficient medical and fire emergency resources, affordable housing, water shares, and more. We do not have adequate services to meet the needs of our current population, let alone to support a large residential drug treatment facility. Some of you are familiar with the Seattle Indian Health Board's (SIHB's) purchase of the property that previously housed Vashon's Community Care Center. Before, during and after purchasing the property, SIHB representatives contacted King County's Local Services and Permitting Department to seek approval of the facility as a drug rehabilitation and treatment center. County staff told them that the facility did not meet established zoning requirements and, therefore, would not be permitted. SIHB purchased the property and facility anyway. When the County Executive conducted its public process for proposed changes to the Comp Plan		Treatment Center	Written	6/3/2024				
346	Dear All,	Charlie Backus	Treatment Center	Written	6/3/2024				
	This is in regard to the potential Thunderbird rezoning attempt on Vashon Island. My opposition to this will be blunt and brief:								
	The Thunderbird site was enabled by "PORK BELLY POLITICS" and thrust upon the community that neither wanted nor planned for it.								
	For King County to even consider violating it's own zoning requirements to allow this project to move forward is an affront to all residents, not just on Vashon, but County wide.								
	Please don't let one bad political decision foster anotherthat is just bad government.								
	Sincerely,								
	Charlie Backus								

	NOTE Full comment text can be found in accompanying PDF.						
#	Comment	Name of Commente	Topic	Format	Date Received		
				10.00	0/0/0004		
347	Hello,	Kerrie McArthur	Critical Areas	Written	6/3/2024		
	I would like to comment on King County's proposed critical area code (CAO) update. I have been a consultant in King County for the past						
	30 years. I have assisted other municipalities in updating their Comprehensive Plans and Critical Areas Codes, so I am very familiar with						
	CAO requirements, updates, and best available science requirements. Therefore, my knowledge and experience is very relevant to King						
	County's CAO update.						
	In review of the CAO update, I noticed that the mitigation ratios in the CAO do not match those of the banking instrument. I do not						
	understand this, and it is not in keeping with best available science nor Ecology's suggested language for local CAO updates. I have						
	worked in many other jurisdictions (e.g., Snohomish County, Skagit County) with mitigation banks and never have I come across code						
	that requires ratios different than what is stated in the mitigation banking instrument.						
	Please update the proposed CAO language to be consistent with Ecology's CAO guidance for programmatic mitigation options, including						
	the ability to use a state certified mitigation bank consistent with the terms of the bank's certification documents under (WAC-173-700).						
	I suggest the updated language be something as simple as "A mitigation bank can be used consistent with the terms of the mitigation bank's certification documents under (WAC-173-700)."						
	bank's certification documents under (WAC-173-100).						
	Thank you for considering my comment.						
	Kerrie						
	Reffic						
	Kerrie McArthur, PWS, CERP, FP-C Managing Senior Biologist						
	CONFLUENCE ENVIRONMENTAL COMPANY			14.14	0.10.10.00.1		
348	Dear all,	Ann Thorn	Treatment Center	Written	6/3/2024		
	I am writing to you to express my strong opposition to the Seattle Indian Health Board's proposal to open the Thunderbird Treatment						
	Center on Vashon Island due to the devastating effect it will undoubtedly have on our community and environment. My understanding is						
	that this is occurring without any community input circumventing the normal legal process of providing the community and concerned						
	neighbors with a chance to comment and/or object to a change in current land use. The proposed change by SIHB is not allowed under						
	current zoning and would have a huge negative impact on the community. This property should be returned to its intended use a						
	senior care center for Island Senior Citizens so they do not have to leave their Island community to receive elder care.						
	As you know, Vashon is one of the few true islands in the region that can only be reached by ferry. Over the years, our community has						
	worked with representatives from the King County Council and Washington State to address the lack of medical facilities (we do not have						
	a hospital or urgent care), mental health services, dependable public transportation, adequate police support, sufficient medical and fire emergency resources, affordable housing, water shares, and more. We do not have adequate services to meet the needs of our current						
	population, let alone to support a large residential drug treatment facility.						
	Some of you are familiar with the Seattle Indian Health Board's (SIHB's) purchase of the property that previously housed Vashon's						
	Community Care Center. Before, during and after purchasing the property, SIHB representatives contacted King County's Local						
	Services and Permitting Department to seek approval of the facility as a drug rehabilitation and treatment center. County staff told them						
	that the facility did not meet established zoning requirements and, therefore, would not be permitted. SIHB purchased the property and						
	facility anyway. When the County Executive conducted its public process for proposed changes to the Comp Plan, the SIHB did not submit the						
	Thunderbird project for review, knowing it would face significant objections from Vashon community members and County zoning						
	experts. At a community meeting held in April 2024 to discuss proposed changes to the Comp Plan, several Islanders were immediately						
	shut down after asking about the Thunderbird facility. They were told in front of all who attended that the Thunderbird facility was not						
	included in the proposed changes and, therefore, not an appropriate topic for the meeting. We have now learned that SIHB bypassed the						
	entire public process by having the County Council introduce language for inclusion in a "striking amendment" that would allow the						
	Thunderbird project to move forward. As taxpayers, property owners and active members in the Vashon community, we find this wholly						
	unacceptable and contrary to existing law.						
	I respectfully request that the King County Council and Executive not allow this project to move forward until a complete zoning, feasibility						
	Table 1820-1820 Telephone With Stimpled Number Novess and India Winich There has been nevi-in-none). Linok Torward To	•			•		

Killig	***NOTE*** Full comment text can be found in accompanying PDF.						
#	Comment	Name of Commente	Topic	Format	Date Received		
349	To King County Council, Staff, and Executive Dow Constantine, I am writing to you to express my strong opposition to the Seattle Indian Health Board's proposal to open the Thunderbird Treatment Center on Vashon Island due to the devastating effect it will undoubtedly have on our community and environment. As you know, Vashon is one of the few true islands in the region that can only be reached by ferry. Over the years, our community has worked with representatives from the King County Council and Washington State to address the lack of medical facilities (we do not have a hospital or urgent care), mental health services, dependable public transportation, adequate police support, sufficient medical and fire emergency resources, affordable housing, water shares, and more. We do not have adequate services to meet the needs of our current population, let alone to support a large residential drug treatment facility. Some of you are familiar with the Seattle Indian Health Board's (SIHB's) purchase of the property that previously housed Vashon's Community Care Center. Before, during and after purchasing the property, SIHB representatives contacted King County's Local Services and Permitting Department to seek approval of the Thunderbird as a drug rehabilitation and treatment center. County staff told them that the Thunderbird did not meet established zoning requirements and, therefore, would not be permitted. SIHB purchased the property anyway. When the County Executive conducted its public process for proposed changes to the Comp Plan, the SIHB did not submit the Thunderbird project for review, knowing it would face significant objections from Vashon community members and County zoning experts. At a community meeting held in April 2024 to discuss proposed changes to the Comp Plan, two islanders were prohibited from asking about the Thunderbird. They were told in front of all who attended that the Thunderbird was not included in the proposed changes and, therefore, not an appropriate topic for the meeting. We now l	Lynette B. Beles; Craig C. Beles	Critical Areas	Written	6/3/2024		
	We have heard the County is updating CAO code inconsistent with Department of Ecology's CAO guidance for mitigation banks. Why is this? We feel landowners improving their property should be able to use the state certified bank based on the banks approved certification documents. The banks we have paid into have already been exorbitantly expensive and almost cost prohibitive, yet it sounds like the proposed updated code will make this even more difficult and expensive. We are trying to provide somewhat affordable homes in King County, but this is another example of code changes increasing costs to a point where developable sites won't makes sense anymore. Please update the proposed CAO code to be consistent with DOE's CAO codes and requirements. Thank you for your time. Sincerely,						
351	I have reviewed the section titled "King County Plans and Programs Relevant to Parks, Open Space and Cultural Resources". I do not find any reference to cultural resources Several amendments should be made including: •More general policies related to cultural resources should be listed as are those related to parks and open space •Cultural resources of national significance should be highlighted •A policy stronly supporting the responsibility of the County to maintain and preserve national landmarks should be included. This is consistent with the more general policy that states the County has an affirmative obligation to preserve historic landmarks within its control. Thank you, Patricia J Warren Property owner, Index Crook Rd. Reging	Patricia Warren	Cultural Resources	Written	6/3/2024		

	NOTE Full comment text can be found in accompanying PDF.								
#	Comment	Name of Commente	Topic	Format	Date Received				
252	King County Council Members,	Thomas Parobek	Treatment Center	Written	6/3/2024				
352	King County Council Members,	Thomas Parobek	Treatment Center	vviilleii	0/3/2024				
	It has come to my attention that on Jun 5, 2024 you will be voting on the striking amendment 51. I believe certain items in this								
	amendment are directly targeting the zoning issues that the Seattle Indian Health Board is having on developing their plans for the								
	Thunderbird rehab facility on Vashon Island. Their attempt to subvert the normal zoning process through a political process is								
	troublesome and I urge every council member to vote "no" on this amendment.								
1	It seems the amendment 51 Emergency Housing section has a small but nuclear item that will allow the following in any R12-48 building								
	regardless of location in unincorporated King County.								
	2062 Develorio Heggitale								
	8063 Psychiatric Hospitals Establishments primarily engaged in providing diagnostic medical services and inpatient treatment for the mentally ill. Establishments,								
1	known as hospitals, primarily engaged in providing health care for the mentally retarded are classified in Industry 8051.								
	•Mental hospitals, except for the mentally retarded								
	•Psychiatric hospitals								
	8069 Specialty Hospitals, Except Psychiatric								
	Establishments primarily engaged in providing diagnostic services, treatment, and other hospital services for specialized categories of								
	patients, except mental. Psychiatric hospitals are classified in Industry 8063.								
	•Alcoholism rehabilitation hospitals								
	•Cancer hospitals								
	•Children's hospitals •Chronic disease hospitals								
	•Drug addiction rehabilitation hospitals								
	•Eye, ear, nose, and throat hospitals: in-patient								
	•Hospitals, specialty: except psychiatric								
	•Maternity hospitals								
	Orthopedic hospitals Arug addiction and alcoholism Rehabilitation hospitals: drug addiction and alcoholism Orthopedic hospitals: drug addiction and alcoholism Orthopedic hospitals: drug addiction and alcoholism								
353		Dr. Mark Thorn	Treatment Center	Written	6/3/2024				
	I am writing to express my opposition to the drug rehab center on Vashon Inland proposed by the Seattle Indian Health Board. I live								
	close by to this facility and am a practicing large animal veterinarian, solely supporting the large animal population on this island. I run a								
	mobile veterinary practice and feel the security of my practice would be compromised by such a facility that cannot provide the adequate								
	means to ensure that their patients will not leave the property and attempt to access the drugs that I use and stock at my house as part of								
	my practice. Vashon Island does not have the resources to support any incidents that would occur of this nature.								
	This facility is planned to be renovated with public money. This means that the people of Vashon should have a chance for public input.								
	I have been to several community council meetings as well as the meeting on April 24 and was not allowed to express my views or								
	concerns.								
	I respectfully request that the King County Council and Executive not allow this project to move forward until a complete zoning, feasibility and usage assessment is conducted with sufficient public process and input (of which there has been next-to-none). I look forward to								
	hearing back at your earliest convenience.								
	,								
	Thank you for your consideration,								

	NOTE Full comment text can be found in accompanying PDF.				
#	Comment	Name of Commente	Topic	Format	Date Received
354	Dear all,	Matt Humphreys	Treatment Center	Written	6/3/2024
	I am writing to you to express my strong opposition to the Seattle Indian Health Board's proposal to open the Thunderbird Treatment Center on Vashon Island due to the devastating effect it will undoubtedly have on our community and environment. As you know, Vashon is one of the few true islands in the region that can only be reached by ferry. Over the years, our community has worked with representatives from the King County Council and Washington State to address the lack of medical facilities (we do not have a hospital or urgent care), mental health services, dependable public transportation, adequate police support, sufficient medical and fire emergency resources, affordable housing, water shares, and more. We do not have adequate services to meet the needs of our current population, let alone to support a large residential drug treatment facility.				
	Some of you are familiar with the Seattle Indian Health Board's (SIHB's) purchase of the property that previously housed Vashon's Community Care Center. Before, during and after purchasing the property, SIHB representatives contacted King County's Local Services and Permitting Department to seek approval of the Thunderbird as a drug rehabilitation and treatment center. County staff told them that the Thunderbird did not meet established zoning requirements and, therefore, would not be permitted. SIHB purchased the property anyway. When the County Executive conducted its public process for proposed changes to the Comp Plan, the SIHB did not submit the Thunderbird project for review, knowing it would face significant objections from Vashon community members and County zoning experts. At a community meeting held in April 2024 to discuss proposed changes to the Comp Plan, two islanders were immediately shut down after asking about the Thunderbird project. They were told in front of all who attended that Thunderbird was not included in the proposed changes and, therefore, not an appropriate topic for the meeting. We now learn that SIHB bypassed the entire public process by having the County Council introduce language for inclusion in a "striking amendment" that would allow the Thunderbird project to move forward. As taxpayers, property owners and active members in the Vashon community, we find this wholly unacceptable.				
	I respectfully request that the King County Council and Executive not allow this project to move forward until a complete zoning, feasibility and usage assessment is conducted with sufficient public process and input (of which there has been next-to-none). I look forward to hearing back at your earliest convenience.				
	Thank you for your consideration, Matt				
355	Hello All:	Kristine Gregonis	Treatment Center	Written	6/3/2024
	Please vote "No" on the imminent amendment vote adding Psychiatric & Specialty Hospitals as Permitted Uses in R12-R48 Zones. This sounds like a very dangerous amendment for King County to approve. I can imagine all manner of lawsuits against the County which could ensue if things should go awry in juxtaposing such dissimilar uses.				
	Kind regards, Kristine Gregonis Vashon, WA				

	NOTE Full comment text can be found in accompanying PDF.				
#	Comment	Name of Commente	Topic	Format	Date Received
356	Dear all,	Stephen Holtz	Treatment Center	Written	6/3/2024
	I am writing to you to express my strong opposition to the Seattle Indian Health Board's proposal to open the Thunderbird Treatment Center on Vashon Island due to the devastating effect it will undoubtedly have on our community and environment. As you know, Vashon is one of the few true islands in the region that can only be reached by ferry. Over the years, our community has worked with representatives from the King County Council and Washington State to address the lack of medical facilities (we do not have a hospital or urgent care), mental health services, dependable public transportation, adequate police support, sufficient medical and fire emergency resources, affordable housing, water shares, and more. We do not have adequate services to meet the needs of our current population, let alone to support a large residential drug treatment facility.				
	Some of you are familiar with the Seattle Indian Health Board's (SIHB's) purchase of the property that previously housed Vashon's Community Care Center. Before, during and after purchasing the property, SIHB representatives contacted King County's Local Services and Permitting Department to seek approval of the Thunderbird as a drug rehabilitation and treatment center. County staff told them that the Thunderbird did not meet established zoning requirements and, therefore, would not be permitted. SIHB purchased the property anyway. When the County Executive conducted its public process for proposed changes to the Comp Plan, the SIHB did not submit the Thunderbird project for review, knowing it would face significant objections from Vashon community members and County zoning experts. At a community meeting held in April 2024 to discuss proposed changes to the Comp Plan, two islanders were immediately shut down after asking about the Thunderbird. They were told in front of all who attended that the Thunderbird was not included in the proposed changes and, therefore, not an appropriate topic for the meeting. We now learn that SIHB bypassed the entire public process by having the County Council introduce language for inclusion in a "striking amendment" that would allow the Thunderbird project to move forward. As taxpayers, property owners and active members in the Vashon community, we find this wholly unacceptable. I respectfully request that the King County Council and Executive not allow this project to move forward until a complete zoning, feasibility and usage assessment is conducted with sufficient public process and input (of which there has been next-to-none). I look forward to hearing back at your earliest convenience.				
	Thank you for your consideration, Stephen Holtz				
357	Dear County Council Members and Staff: Enclosed please find Futurewise's comments on the 2024 Comprehensive Plan Attachment A to Proposed Ordinance 2023-0440 and Proposed Ordinance 2023-0440, Version 1. Thank you for considering our comments. If you need anything else, please let me. Tim Trohimovich, AICP (he/him) Director of Planning & Law	Tim Trohimovich	Striking Amendment	Written	6/3/2024
358	Please don't approve the drug rehab Center on Vashon. Vashon does not have the resources for to support it. We don't have a Hospital or even a 24 hour clinic. They will have trouble getting workers and patients on and off the Island. They plan on having high risk pregnant women there. When asked what happens to the over 300 people that drop out we were told "you have homeless adicks anyway". This is a family neighborhood so please turn them down.	Marg Bickel	Treatment Center	Written	6/3/2024

	NOTE Full comment text can be found in accompanying PDF.							
#	Comment	Name of Commente	Topic	Format	Date Received			
0.50	Dear All	Charan Danialaan	Transferent Conton	\\/wittox	6/2/2024			
359	Dear All, I am appalled this facility has been ramrodded through without proper consideration to the permitting process. I feel the community has had this placed shoved down their throats and behind their backs.	Sharon Danielson	Treatment Center	Written	6/3/2024			
	Do you realize we do not have any medical facility that can take care of an after-hours illness or injury? We do not have any "urgent care" we here on Vashon have to be transported off island for anything and if the ferry isn't running, it is then a very expensive medi-vac helicopter ride to the mainland? We also do not have mental health care for anyone in crisis and you can't tell me these patients going through withdrawals won't have mental health issues.							
	God forbid, somebody in crisis gets away from the facility. If you then need to contact police, we only have 2 police officers here for the entire island! What's Thunderbird's plan for security?							
	The only way on and off this island is by ferry, which is going through it's own set of problems. We have several sailings a week cancelled because a crew member didn't show up for their shift or one of these ancient ferry's has mechanical issues. We suffer from miles long lines trying to get off island to a doctor's appointment etc. and this facility will only add to the burden. Why was Vashon chosen to be ideal for a treatment facility. Whoever picked this place, doesn't really know how difficult it is to live here by perfectly healthy people but for people who are drug-sick, alcohol-sick, in organ failure, etc. it's ridiculous. We have no hospitals, urgent care, any health care "after hours".							
	I just don't think Thunderbird went through all the steps that is required to assure the community that they have met all codes to assure the community. I feel if this is allowed to open, it will change this community forever and not for the better.							
	I absolutely feel Thunderbird has been allowed to slide through without meeting all requirements another facility would have had to face. If this is allowed to go ahead, you could be opening this community up to a dangerous situation and your residents not being adequately cared for if they have an emergency situation. You have not provided enough information or assurance to calm fears.							
	I implore you to think again before this is actually allowed to open.							
	Thank you,							
360	Greetings all, I am a lifelong resident of Vashon Island, and I am writing to share my strong opposition to the Seattle Indian Health Board's plan to open the Thunderbird Treatment Center on Vashon Island. This project will have a major negative impact on our community and environment. This is a rural community, and we fear that this facility will impact our homes, schools, and day-to-day lives. As you know, Vashon is a unique island accessible only by ferry. Over the years, we've been working with representatives from the King County Council and Washington State to address the lack of medical facilities (we don't have a hospital or urgent care), mental health services, reliable public transportation, police support, emergency resources, affordable housing, water shares, and more. We simply don't have the resources to support a large residential drug treatment facility. Many of you might have heard that the Seattle Indian Health Board (SIHB) bought the property that used to be Vashon's Community Care Center. Before, during, and after buying the property, SIHB representatives contacted King County's Local Services and Permitting Department to get approval for the Thunderbird as a drug rehab and treatment center. They were told it didn't meet zoning requirements and wouldn't be permitted, but SIHB bought the property anyway. When the County Executive held a public process for proposed changes to the Comp Plan, SIHB didn't submit the Thunderbird project for review, knowing it would face strong opposition from the Vashon community and County zoning experts. At a community meeting in April 2024 about proposed changes to the Comp Plan, two islanders were immediately shut down when they asked about the Thunderbird. They were told it wasn't included in the proposed changes and wasn't an appropriate topic for the meeting. Now, we find out that SIHB bypassed the entire public process by having the County Council introduce language in a "striking amendment" that would allow the Thunderbird project to move forward. As t	Katherine Lande	Treatment Center	Written	6/3/2024			

NOTE Full comment text can be found in accompanying PDF.						
Comment	Name of Commente	Topic	Format	Date Received		
			144.44	0/0/0004		
not be possible, then at the least the owner of such properties should be required to be a permanent resident of said property, and should be required to be present on site during such rentals to ensure good conduct of the temporary lodgers. This is how traditional bed and breakfast places operate. Regarding signage changes: Comment: There are plans to propose an exemption for 2 by 3 foot permanent signs on private property to convey the history of local places on Vashon Maury Island. While this sounds like a harmless idea with good intentions, such signs will clutter the visual landscape to provide information that could better be conveyed by newer technology such as online accessible posters and/or printable brochures that would be easily and broadly available while causing no visual clutter. We live in Burton where such signs are being	Robert Horsch	Treatment Center	Written	6/3/2024		
brochures that would be easily and broadly available while causing no visual clutter. We live in Burton where such signs are being proposed and believe they would degrade the sense of current community and beauty for all of us, all day, every day, while providing a sense of history for a few visitors on rare occasions. Thank you for your consideration Hello, I am writing you to express my strong opposition to the Seattle Indian Health Board's proposal to open the Thunderbird Treatment Center on Vashon Islands in the region that can only be reached by ferry. Over the years, our community has worked with representatives from the King County Council and Washington State to address the lack of medical facilities (we do not have a hospital or urgent care), mental health services, dependable public transportation, adequate police support, sufficient medical and fire emergency resources, affordable housing, water shares, and more. We do not have adequate services to meet the needs of our current population, let alone to support a large residential drug treatment facility. Some of you are familiar with the Seattle Indian Health Board's (SIHB's) purchase of the property that previously housed Vashon's Community Care Center. Before, during and after purchasing the property, SIHB representatives contacted King County's Local Services and Permitting Department to seek approval of the Thunderbird as a drug rehabilitation and treatment center. County staff told them that the Thunderbird did not meet established zoning requirements and, therefore, would not be permitted. SIHB purchased the property anyway. When the County Executive conducted its public process for proposed changes to the Comp Plan, the SIHB did not submit the Thunderbird project for review, knowing it would face significant objections from Vashon community members and County zoning experts. At a community meeting held in April 2024 to discuss proposed changes to the Comp Plan, two islanders were immediately shut down after asking about the Thunderbird. The		Treatment Center	Written	6/3/2024		
	Dear all, Regarding: 2024 King County Comprehensive Plan Attachment H to PO 2023-XXXX0440 "H-9 King County shall allow the siting of behavioral and mental health services in the Vashon Rural Town, including high quality prevention, crisis intervention, mental health, substance abuse disorder, and co-occuring disorder treatment services through equitable service delivery that centers culturally informed and inclusive behavioral healthcare." Comment: Vashon does not need or want such treatment services to be sited on Vashon Maury Island. The community has little need for such services and they are better obtained off island for those few who might need them. The new problems caused by bringing troubled people to the Island will degrade the safety, security and peace of mind of local residents. Instead, we need senior care and housing services to serve our aging residents, as well as more affordable housing for lower income residents. Regarding the "Short Term Rental Work Plan Action" Comment: Short-term rentals reduce the housing available for local residents and should be prohibited on Vashon. Should a prohibition not be possible, then at the least the owner of such properties should be required to be a permanent resident of said property, and should be required to be present on site during such rentals to ensure good conduct of the temporary lodgers. This is how traditional bed and breakfast places operate. Regarding signage changes: Comment: There are plans to propose an exemption for 2 by 3 foot permanent signs on private property to convey the history of local places on Vashon Maury Island. While this sounds like a harmless idea with good intentions, such signs will culture the vision landscape to provide information that could better be conveyed by newer technology such as online accessible posters and/or printable brochures that would be easily and broadly available while causing no visual clutter. We live in Burton where such signs are being proposed and believe they would degrade the sense of curren	Comment: Coar all,	Dear all. Dear all. Per all property and provided the provided provided the property of the provided property of the property of the provided property of the pro	Oear all, Oear a		

	NOTE Full comment text can be found in accompanying PDF.					
#	Comment	Name of Commente	Topic	Format	Date Received	
363	Dear all, I am writing to you to express my strong opposition to the Seattle Indian Health Board's proposal to open the Thunderbird Treatment Center on Vashon Island due to the devastating effect it will undoubtedly have on our community and environment. As you know, Vashon is one of the few true islands in the region that can only be reached by ferry. Over the years, our community has worked with representatives from the King County Council and Washington State to address the lack of medical facilities (we do not have a hospital or urgent care), mental health services, dependable public transportation, adequate police support, sufficient medical and fire emergency resources, affordable housing, water shares, and more. We do not have adequate services to meet the needs of our current population, let alone to support a large residential drug treatment facility. Some of you are familiar with the Seattle Indian Health Board's (SIHB's) purchase of the property that previously housed Vashon's Community Care Center. Before, during and after purchasing the property, SIHB representatives contacted King County's Local Services and Permitting Department to seek approval of the Thunderbird as a drug rehabilitation and treatment center. County staff told them that the Thunderbird did not meet established zoning requirements and, therefore, would not be permitted. SIHB purchased the property anyway. When the County Executive conducted its public process for proposed changes to the Comp Plan, the SIHB did not submit the Thunderbird project for review, knowing it would face significant objections from Vashon community members and County zoning experts. At a community meeting held in April 2024 to discuss proposed changes to the Comp Plan, two islanders were immediately shut down after asking about the Thunderbird. They were told in front of all who attended that the Thunderbird was not included in the proposed changes and, therefore, not an appropriate topic for the meeting. We now learn that SIHB bypassed the entire public	Erika Radic	Treatment Center	Written	6/3/2024	
364	Dear Sirs In regard to; "Local Services Land Use Comm 6/5/24 – Comp Plan Public Comment" Please, before you vote! I want you to know how strongly I feel about your proposal for Indian land use for Thunderbird rehab facility on Vashon Island. It's going to cause a mess of problems in an already under resourced island. I personally have friends and family living there and I go back and forth often. I am very aware of the lack of health care facilities, and hardship of ferry transportation on and off the island. There are no reasonable low priced grocery and clothing stores and public offices. All that would require trips on and off the island. People in rehab need access to all sorts of different kinds of resources that are better met in Seattle or out laying areas than a place out on an island you have to access only by the state ferry system. OMG! The Washington state ferry fleet is all ready taxed with not enough boats and the ones they have are old and need of repair. The amount of rehab professionals, disabled folks, coming and going will be a huge impact on the ferry system causing more delays!. How can people get work done if they don't live on Vashon but need to commute? I have yet discovered a easy, time saving and inexpensive way to commute to Vashon. Please don't do it. Some of you are familiar with the Seattle Indian Health Board's (SIHB's) purchase of the property that previously housed Vashon's Community Care Center. Before, during and after purchasing the property, SIHB representatives contacted King County's Local Services and Permitting Department to seek approval of the Thunderbird as a drug rehabilitation and treatment center. County staff told them that the Thunderbird did not meet established zoning requirements and, therefore, would not be permitted. SIHB purchased the property anyway. When the County Executive conducted its public process for proposed changes to the Comp Plan, the SIHB did not submit the Thunderbird project for review, knowing it would face significant objections from	Delilah Flynn	Treatment Center	Written	6/3/2024	

	NOTE Full comment text can be found in accompanying PDF.				
#	Comment	Name of Commente	Topic	Format	Date Received
365	Regarding: 2024 King County Comprehensive Plan Attachment H to PO 2023-XXXX0440 "H-9 King County shall allow the siting of behavioral and mental health services in 47 the Vashon Rural Town, including high quality prevention, crisis intervention, 48 mental health, substance abuse disorder, and co-occurring disorder treatment 49 services through equitable service delivery that centers culturally informed 50 and inclusive behavioral healthcare." Comment: Vashon does not need or want such treatment services to be sited on Vashon Maury Island. The community has little need for such services and they are better obtained off island for those few who might need them. The new problems caused by bringing troubled people to the island will degrade the safety, security and peace of mind of local residents. Instead, Vashon needs senior care and housing services to serve our aging residents, as well as more affordable housing for lower income residents. Regarding the "Short Term Rental Work Plan Action" Comment: Short-term rentals reduce the housing available for local residents and should be prohibited on Vashon. Should a prohibition not be possible, then at the least the owner of such properties should be required to be a permanent resident of said property. This is how traditional bed and breakfast places operate. Regarding signage changes: Comment: There are plans to propose an exemption for 2 by 3 foot permanent signs on private property to convey the history of local places on Vashon Maury Island. While this sounds like a harmless idea with good intentions, such signs will clutter the visual landscape to provide information that could be conveyed by newer technology such as online accessible posters with barcodes and/or printable brochures that would be easily and broadly available while causing no visual clutter. Thank for your consideration, Lulu Anderson, Seattle resident with family on Vashon.	Lulu Anderson	Vashon	Written	6/3/2024
366	Regarding: 2024 King County Comprehensive Plan Attachment H to PO 2023-XXXX0440 "H-9 King County shall allow the siting of behavioral and mental health services in 47 the Vashon Rural Town, including high quality prevention, crisis intervention, 48 mental health, substance abuse disorder, and co-occurring disorder treatment 49 services through equitable service delivery that centers culturally informed 50 and inclusive behavioral healthcare." Comment: Vashon does not need or want such treatment services to be sited on Vashon Maury Island. The community has little need for such services and they are better obtained off island for those few who might need them. The new problems caused by bringing troubled people to the island will degrade the safety, security and peace of mind of local residents. Instead, Vashon needs senior care and housing services to serve our aging residents, as well as more affordable housing for lower income residents. Regarding the "Short Term Rental Work Plan Action" Comment: Short-term rentals reduce the housing available for local residents and should be prohibited on Vashon. Should a prohibition not be possible, then at the least the owner of such properties should be required to be a permanent resident of said property. This is how traditional bed and breakfast places operate. Regarding signage changes: Comment: There are plans to propose an exemption for 2 by 3 foot permanent signs on private property to convey the history of local places on Vashon Maury Island. While this sounds like a harmless idea with good intentions, such signs will clutter the visual landscape to provide information that could be conveyed by newer technology such as online accessible posters with barcodes and/or printable brochures that would be easily and broadly available while causing no visual clutter. Thank for your consideration,	Lulu Anderson	Vashon	Written	6/3/2024

	NOTE Full comment text can be found in accompanying PDF.					
#	Comment	Name of Commente	Topic	Format	Date Received	
367	Dear all,	Sylvia Bran	Treatment Center	Written	6/3/2024	
	I am writing to you to express my strong opposition to the Seattle Indian Health Board's proposal to open the Thunderbird Treatment Center on Vashon Island due to the devastating effect it will undoubtedly have on our community and environment. As you know, Vashon					
	is one of the few true islands in the region that can only be reached by ferry. Over the years, our community has worked with					
	representatives from the King County Council and Washington State to address the lack of medical facilities (we do not have a hospital					
	or urgent care), mental health services, dependable public transportation, adequate police support, sufficient medical and fire emergency					
	resources, affordable housing, water shares, and more. We do not have adequate services to meet the needs of our current population, let alone to support a large residential drug treatment facility.					
	Some of you are familiar with the Seattle Indian Health Board's (SIHB's) purchase of the property that previously housed Vashon's					
	Community Care Center. Before, during and after purchasing the property, SIHB representatives contacted King County's Local Services and Permitting Department to seek approval of the Thunderbird as a drug rehabilitation and treatment center. County staff told					
	them that the Thunderbird did not meet established zoning requirements and, therefore, would not be permitted. SIHB purchased the					
	property anyway.					
	When the County Executive conducted its public process for proposed changes to the Comp Plan, the SIHB did not submit the					
	Thunderbird project for review, knowing it would face significant objections from Vashon community members and County zoning experts. At a community meeting held in April 2024 to discuss proposed changes to the Comp Plan, two islanders were immediately shut					
	down after asking about the Thunderbird. They were told in front of all who attended that the Thunderbird was not included in the					
	proposed changes and, therefore, not an appropriate topic for the meeting. We now learn that SIHB bypassed the entire public process					
	by having the County Council introduce language for inclusion in a "striking amendment" that would allow the Thunderbird project to move forward. As taxpayers, property owners and active members in the Vashon community, we find this wholly unacceptable.					
	I respectfully request that the King County Council and Executive not allow this project to move forward until a complete zoning, feasibility					
	and usage assessment is conducted with sufficient public process and input (of which there has been next-to-none). I look forward to					
	hearing back at your earliest convenience.					
	Thank you for your consideration,					
	Sylvia Bran					
368	Dear all,					
		Ralph Crawford	Treatment Center	Written	6/3/2024	
	I am a recovering addict. I went through a nine month in-house treatment called Second Genesis in Maryland in 1980 and have remained		Treatment Center	Written	6/3/2024	
			Treatment Center	Written	6/3/2024	
	I am a recovering addict. I went through a nine month in-house treatment called Second Genesis in Maryland in 1980 and have remained clean ever since. Second Genesis has an excellent success rate - keep this in mind as you read the following paragraph.		Treatment Center	Written	6/3/2024	
	I am a recovering addict. I went through a nine month in-house treatment called Second Genesis in Maryland in 1980 and have remained		Treatment Center	Written	6/3/2024	
	I am a recovering addict. I went through a nine month in-house treatment called Second Genesis in Maryland in 1980 and have remained clean ever since. Second Genesis has an excellent success rate - keep this in mind as you read the following paragraph. A number of the people who were in the program with me absconded the facility before completing the program and returned to committing crimes in order to feed their addiction. I came really close to doing that very thing. A few who I personally knew died of overdoses within a year. One addict and counselor, a woman whose initials were RD and whose wisdom and experience were		Treatment Center	Written	6/3/2024	
	I am a recovering addict. I went through a nine month in-house treatment called Second Genesis in Maryland in 1980 and have remained clean ever since. Second Genesis has an excellent success rate - keep this in mind as you read the following paragraph. A number of the people who were in the program with me absconded the facility before completing the program and returned to committing crimes in order to feed their addiction. I came really close to doing that very thing. A few who I personally knew died of		Treatment Center	Written	6/3/2024	
	I am a recovering addict. I went through a nine month in-house treatment called Second Genesis in Maryland in 1980 and have remained clean ever since. Second Genesis has an excellent success rate - keep this in mind as you read the following paragraph. A number of the people who were in the program with me absconded the facility before completing the program and returned to committing crimes in order to feed their addiction. I came really close to doing that very thing. A few who I personally knew died of overdoses within a year. One addict and counselor, a woman whose initials were RD and whose wisdom and experience were instrumental in my own recovery, died of an overdose soon after completing the program.		Treatment Center	Written	6/3/2024	
	I am a recovering addict. I went through a nine month in-house treatment called Second Genesis in Maryland in 1980 and have remained clean ever since. Second Genesis has an excellent success rate - keep this in mind as you read the following paragraph. A number of the people who were in the program with me absconded the facility before completing the program and returned to committing crimes in order to feed their addiction. I came really close to doing that very thing. A few who I personally knew died of overdoses within a year. One addict and counselor, a woman whose initials were RD and whose wisdom and experience were		Treatment Center	Written	6/3/2024	
	I am a recovering addict. I went through a nine month in-house treatment called Second Genesis in Maryland in 1980 and have remained clean ever since. Second Genesis has an excellent success rate - keep this in mind as you read the following paragraph. A number of the people who were in the program with me absconded the facility before completing the program and returned to committing crimes in order to feed their addiction. I came really close to doing that very thing. A few who I personally knew died of overdoses within a year. One addict and counselor, a woman whose initials were RD and whose wisdom and experience were instrumental in my own recovery, died of an overdose soon after completing the program. I am a strong supporter of addiction treatment facilities and I am certain I owe my life to one. However they are not as benign as the proponents of the Thunderbird Treatment Center represent.		Treatment Center	Written	6/3/2024	
	I am a recovering addict. I went through a nine month in-house treatment called Second Genesis in Maryland in 1980 and have remained clean ever since. Second Genesis has an excellent success rate - keep this in mind as you read the following paragraph. A number of the people who were in the program with me absconded the facility before completing the program and returned to committing crimes in order to feed their addiction. I came really close to doing that very thing. A few who I personally knew died of overdoses within a year. One addict and counselor, a woman whose initials were RD and whose wisdom and experience were instrumental in my own recovery, died of an overdose soon after completing the program. I am a strong supporter of addiction treatment facilities and I am certain I owe my life to one. However they are not as benign as the		Treatment Center	Written	6/3/2024	
	I am a recovering addict. I went through a nine month in-house treatment called Second Genesis in Maryland in 1980 and have remained clean ever since. Second Genesis has an excellent success rate - keep this in mind as you read the following paragraph. A number of the people who were in the program with me absconded the facility before completing the program and returned to committing crimes in order to feed their addiction. I came really close to doing that very thing. A few who I personally knew died of overdoses within a year. One addict and counselor, a woman whose initials were RD and whose wisdom and experience were instrumental in my own recovery, died of an overdose soon after completing the program. I am a strong supporter of addiction treatment facilities and I am certain I owe my life to one. However they are not as benign as the proponents of the Thunderbird Treatment Center represent. And make no mistake about it the first thing an addict wants to do is get high, long before they think about taking a ferry to the mainland. Therefore it is with a heavy heart that I am writing to you to express my strong opposition to the Seattle Indian Health Board's proposal to		Treatment Center	Written	6/3/2024	
	I am a recovering addict. I went through a nine month in-house treatment called Second Genesis in Maryland in 1980 and have remained clean ever since. Second Genesis has an excellent success rate - keep this in mind as you read the following paragraph. A number of the people who were in the program with me absconded the facility before completing the program and returned to committing crimes in order to feed their addiction. I came really close to doing that very thing. A few who I personally knew died of overdoses within a year. One addict and counselor, a woman whose initials were RD and whose wisdom and experience were instrumental in my own recovery, died of an overdose soon after completing the program. I am a strong supporter of addiction treatment facilities and I am certain I owe my life to one. However they are not as benign as the proponents of the Thunderbird Treatment Center represent. And make no mistake about it the first thing an addict wants to do is get high, long before they think about taking a ferry to the mainland. Therefore it is with a heavy heart that I am writing to you to express my strong opposition to the Seattle Indian Health Board's proposal to open the Thunderbird Treatment Center on Vashon Island due to the devastating effect it will undoubtedly have on our community and		Treatment Center	Written	6/3/2024	
	I am a recovering addict. I went through a nine month in-house treatment called Second Genesis in Maryland in 1980 and have remained clean ever since. Second Genesis has an excellent success rate - keep this in mind as you read the following paragraph. A number of the people who were in the program with me absconded the facility before completing the program and returned to committing crimes in order to feed their addiction. I came really close to doing that very thing. A few who I personally knew died of overdoses within a year. One addict and counselor, a woman whose initials were RD and whose wisdom and experience were instrumental in my own recovery, died of an overdose soon after completing the program. I am a strong supporter of addiction treatment facilities and I am certain I owe my life to one. However they are not as benign as the proponents of the Thunderbird Treatment Center represent. And make no mistake about it the first thing an addict wants to do is get high, long before they think about taking a ferry to the mainland. Therefore it is with a heavy heart that I am writing to you to express my strong opposition to the Seattle Indian Health Board's proposal to open the Thunderbird Treatment Center on Vashon Island due to the devastating effect it will undoubtedly have on our community and environment. As you know, Vashon is one of the few true islands in the region that can only be reached by ferry. Over the years, our		Treatment Center	Written	6/3/2024	
	I am a recovering addict. I went through a nine month in-house treatment called Second Genesis in Maryland in 1980 and have remained clean ever since. Second Genesis has an excellent success rate - keep this in mind as you read the following paragraph. A number of the people who were in the program with me absconded the facility before completing the program and returned to committing crimes in order to feed their addiction. I came really close to doing that very thing. A few who I personally knew died of overdoses within a year. One addict and counselor, a woman whose initials were RD and whose wisdom and experience were instrumental in my own recovery, died of an overdose soon after completing the program. I am a strong supporter of addiction treatment facilities and I am certain I owe my life to one. However they are not as benign as the proponents of the Thunderbird Treatment Center represent. And make no mistake about it the first thing an addict wants to do is get high, long before they think about taking a ferry to the mainland. Therefore it is with a heavy heart that I am writing to you to express my strong opposition to the Seattle Indian Health Board's proposal to open the Thunderbird Treatment Center on Vashon Island due to the devastating effect it will undoubtedly have on our community and environment. As you know, Vashon is one of the few true islands in the region that can only be reached by ferry. Over the years, our community has worked with representatives from the King County Council and Washington State to address the lack of medical facilities (we do not have a hospital or urgent care), mental health services, dependable public transportation, adequate police support, sufficient		Treatment Center	Written	6/3/2024	
	I am a recovering addict. I went through a nine month in-house treatment called Second Genesis in Maryland in 1980 and have remained clean ever since. Second Genesis has an excellent success rate - keep this in mind as you read the following paragraph. A number of the people who were in the program with me absconded the facility before completing the program and returned to committing crimes in order to feed their addiction. I came really close to doing that very thing. A few who I personally knew died of overdoses within a year. One addict and counselor, a woman whose initials were RD and whose wisdom and experience were instrumental in my own recovery, died of an overdose soon after completing the program. I am a strong supporter of addiction treatment facilities and I am certain I owe my life to one. However they are not as benign as the proponents of the Thunderbird Treatment Center represent. And make no mistake about it the first thing an addict wants to do is get high, long before they think about taking a ferry to the mainland. Therefore it is with a heavy heart that I am writing to you to express my strong opposition to the Seattle Indian Health Board's proposal to open the Thunderbird Treatment Center on Vashon Island due to the devastating effect it will undoubtedly have on our community and environment. As you know, Vashon is one of the few true islands in the region that can only be reached by ferry. Over the years, community has worked with representatives from the King County Council and Washington State to address the lack of medical facilities (we do not have a hospital or urgent care), mental health services, dependable public transportation, adequate police support, sufficient medical and fire emergency resources, affordable housing, water shares, and more. We do not have adequate services to meet the		Treatment Center	Written	6/3/2024	
	I am a recovering addict. I went through a nine month in-house treatment called Second Genesis in Maryland in 1980 and have remained clean ever since. Second Genesis has an excellent success rate - keep this in mind as you read the following paragraph. A number of the people who were in the program with me absconded the facility before completing the program and returned to committing crimes in order to feed their addiction. I came really close to doing that very thing. A few who I personally knew died of overdoses within a year. One addict and counselor, a woman whose initials were RD and whose wisdom and experience were instrumental in my own recovery, died of an overdose soon after completing the program. I am a strong supporter of addiction treatment facilities and I am certain I owe my life to one. However they are not as benign as the proponents of the Thunderbird Treatment Center represent. And make no mistake about it the first thing an addict wants to do is get high, long before they think about taking a ferry to the mainland. Therefore it is with a heavy heart that I am writing to you to express my strong opposition to the Seattle Indian Health Board's proposal to open the Thunderbird Treatment Center on Vashon Island due to the devastating effect it will undoubtedly have on our community and environment. As you know, Vashon is one of the few true islands in the region that can only be reached by ferry. Over the years, our community has worked with representatives from the King County Council and Washington State to address the lack of medical facilities (we do not have a hospital or urgent care), mental health services, dependable public transportation, adequate police support, sufficient		Treatment Center	Written	6/3/2024	
	I am a recovering addict. I went through a nine month in-house treatment called Second Genesis in Maryland in 1980 and have remained clean ever since. Second Genesis has an excellent success rate - keep this in mind as you read the following paragraph. A number of the people who were in the program with me absconded the facility before completing the program and returned to committing crimes in order to feed their addiction. I came really close to doing that very thing. A few who I personally knew died of overdoses within a year. One addict and counselor, a woman whose initials were RD and whose wisdom and experience were instrumental in my own recovery, died of an overdose soon after completing the program. I am a strong supporter of addiction treatment facilities and I am certain I owe my life to one. However they are not as benign as the proponents of the Thunderbird Treatment Center represent. And make no mistake about it the first thing an addict wants to do is get high, long before they think about taking a ferry to the mainland. Therefore it is with a heavy heart that I am writing to you to express my strong opposition to the Seattle Indian Health Board's proposal to open the Thunderbird Treatment Center on Vashon Island due to the devastating effect it will undoubtedly have on our community and environment. As you know, Vashon is one of the few true islands in the region that can only be reached by ferry. Over the years, community has worked with representatives from the King County Council and Washington State to address the lack of medical facilities (we do not have a hospital or urgent care), mental health services, dependable public transportation, adequate police support, sufficient medical and fire emergency resources, affordable housing, water shares, and more. We do not have adequate services to meet the		Treatment Center	Written	6/3/2024	
	I am a recovering addict. I went through a nine month in-house treatment called Second Genesis in Maryland in 1980 and have remained clean ever since. Second Genesis has an excellent success rate - keep this in mind as you read the following paragraph. A number of the people who were in the program with me absconded the facility before completing the program and returned to committing crimes in order to feed their addiction. I came really close to doing that very thing. A few who I personally knew died of overdoses within a year. One addict and counselor, a woman whose initials were RD and whose wisdom and experience were instrumental in my own recovery, died of an overdose soon after completing the program. I am a strong supporter of addiction treatment facilities and I am certain I owe my life to one. However they are not as benign as the proponents of the Thunderbird Treatment Center represent. And make no mistake about it the first thing an addict wants to do is get high, long before they think about taking a ferry to the mainland. Therefore it is with a heavy heart that I am writing to you to express my strong opposition to the Seattle Indian Health Board's proposal to open the Thunderbird Treatment Center on Vashon Island due to the devastating effect it will undoubtedly have on our community and environment. As you know, Vashon is one of the few true islands in the region that can only be reached by ferry. Over the years, our community has worked with representatives from the King County Council and Washington State to address the lack of medical facilities (we do not have a hospital or urgent care), mental health services, dependable public transportation, adequate police support, sufficient medical and fire emergency resources, affordable housing, water shares, and more. We do not have adequate services to meet the needs of our current population, let alone to support a large residential drug treatment facility. Some of you are familiar with the Seattle Indian Health Board's (SIHB's) purchase of t		Treatment Center	Written	6/3/2024	
	I am a recovering addict. I went through a nine month in-house treatment called Second Genesis in Maryland in 1980 and have remained clean ever since. Second Genesis has an excellent success rate - keep this in mind as you read the following paragraph. A number of the people who were in the program with me absconded the facility before completing the program and returned to committing crimes in order to feed their addiction. I came really close to doing that very thing. A few who I personally knew died of overdoses within a year. One addict and counselor, a woman whose initials were RD and whose wisdom and experience were instrumental in my own recovery, died of an overdose soon after completing the program. I am a strong supporter of addiction treatment facilities and I am certain I owe my life to one. However they are not as benign as the proponents of the Thunderbird Treatment Center represent. And make no mistake about it the first thing an addict wants to do is get high, long before they think about taking a ferry to the mainland. Therefore it is with a heavy heart that I am writing to you to express my strong opposition to the Seattle Indian Health Board's proposal to open the Thunderbird Treatment Center on Vashon Island due to the devastating effect it will undoubtedly have on our community and environment. As you know, Vashon is one of the few true islands in the region that can only be reached by ferry. Over the years, our community has worked with representatives from the King County Council and Washington State to address the lack of medical facilities (we do not have a hospital or urgent care), mental health services, dependable public transportation, adequate police support, sufficient medical and fire emergency resources, affordable housing, water shares, and more. We do not have adequate services to meet the needs of our current population, let alone to support a large residential drug treatment facility. Some of you are familiar with the Seattle Indian Health Board's (SIHB's) purchase of t		Treatment Center	Written	6/3/2024	
	I am a recovering addict. I went through a nine month in-house treatment called Second Genesis in Maryland in 1980 and have remained clean ever since. Second Genesis has an excellent success rate - keep this in mind as you read the following paragraph. A number of the people who were in the program with me absconded the facility before completing the program and returned to committing crimes in order to feed their addiction. I came really close to doing that very thing. A few who I personally knew died of overdoses within a year. One addict and counselor, a woman whose initials were RD and whose wisdom and experience were instrumental in my own recovery, died of an overdose soon after completing the program. I am a strong supporter of addiction treatment facilities and I am certain I owe my life to one. However they are not as benign as the proponents of the Thunderbird Treatment Center represent. And make no mistake about it the first thing an addict wants to do is get high, long before they think about taking a ferry to the mainland. Therefore it is with a heavy heart that I am writing to you to express my strong opposition to the Seattle Indian Health Board's proposal to open the Thunderbird Treatment Center on Vashon Island due to the devastating effect it will undoubtedly have on our community and environment. As you know, Vashon is one of the few true islands in the region that can only be reached by ferry. Over the years, our community has worked with representatives from the King County Council and Washington State to address the lack of medical facilities (we do not have a hospital or urgent care), mental health services, dependable public transportation, adequate police support, sufficient medical and fire emergency resources, affordable housing, water shares, and more. We do not have adequate services to meet the needs of our current population, let alone to support a large residential drug treatment facility. Some of you are familiar with the Seattle Indian Health Board's (SIHB's) purchase of t		Treatment Center	Written	6/3/2024	

	NOTE Full comment text can be found in accompanying PDF.						
#	Comment	Name of Commente	Topic	Format	Date Received		
369	Dear King County Council Members:	Coya Eubank-Kirby	Treatment Center	Written	6/3/24		
	I am writing to you to express my strong opposition to the Seattle Indian Health Board's proposal to open the Thunderbird Treatment Center on Vashon Island due to the devastating effect it will undoubtedly have on the Vashon community and						
	environment. As you know, Vashon is one of the few true islands in the region that can only be reached by ferry. Over the						
	years, the Vashon community has worked with representatives from the King County Council and Washington State to						
	address the lack of medical facilities (Vashon does not have a hospital or urgent care), mental health services, dependable						
	public transportation, adequate police support, sufficient medical and fire emergency resources, affordable housing, water						
	shares, and more. Vashon does no not have adequate services to meet the needs of its current population, let alone to support a large residential drug treatment facility or the like.						
	Some of you are familiar with the Seattle Indian Health Board's (SIHB's) purchase of the property that previously housed						
	Vashon's Community Care Center. Before, during and after purchasing the property, SIHB representatives contacted King						
	County's Local Services and Permitting Department to seek approval of the Thunderbird as a drug rehabilitation and						
	treatment center. County staff told them that the Thunderbird did not meet established zoning requirements and, therefore,						
	would not be permitted. SIHB purchased the property anyway.						
	When the County Executive conducted its public process for proposed changes to the Comp Plan, the SIHB did not submit						
	the Thunderbird project for review, knowing it would face significant objections from Vashon community members and County						
	zoning experts. At a community meeting held in April 2024 to discuss proposed changes to the Comp Plan, two islanders were immediately shut down after asking about the Thunderbird. They were told, in front of all who attended, that the						
	Thunderbird was not included in the proposed changes and, therefore, not an appropriate topic for the meeting. We now learn						
	that SIHB bypassed the entire public process by having the County Council introduce language for inclusion in a "striking						
	amendment" that would allow the Thunderbird project to move forward. For Vashon taxpayers, property owners, residents,						
	and active members in the Vashon community, this is this unacceptable.						
	Surely, there is a more suitable location for this type of facility nearer to emergency services. To open a treatment facility in a						
	location without emergency medical services is problematic and frankly disrespectful to those struggling with additions. Not to						
370	Greetings,	Laura Rose Murphy	Vashon	Written	6/3/2024		
	In response to "H-9 King County shall allow the siting of behavioral and mental health services in the Vashon Rural Town, including high quality prevention, crisis intervention, mental health, substance abuse disorder, and co-occurring disorder treatment services through						
	equitable service delivery that centers culturally informed and inclusive behavioral healthcare."						
	I am in favor of drug rehabilitation and treatment facilities. I think an island even sounds like a great place to put one. Vashon is very						
	short on services. Is the council giving time to truly make sure this makes sense before green-lighting it? It is a disservice to both patients						
	such a facility is meant to serve, as well as island residents to hastily change zoning to allow for this without impact studies and public						
	comment. A well staffed and supported inpatient facility makes a lot of sense on an island. An outpatient facility makes no sense so far						
	from other services and supportive communities. Figure out what this location can responsibly handle before green-lighting it. Further,						
	forcing this through without space for public comment creates distrust between the residents and this project, which could continue to have negative impact on everyone involved for years and decades to come. Hear the residents out!						
	In response to the "Short Term Rental Work Plan Action"						
	Vashon has a housing shortage and a worker shortage, both of which are exacerbated by Airbnb/VRBO type short-term rentals. Island						
	properties are bought as investment properties that bring in far more as short-term rentals than they would as long-term rentals. That						
	drives up property and rental prices and shrinks the long-term rental market Vashon needs to house people who want to live here, those						
	who would work, volunteer, support businesses, and contribute to the community in ways that nonresidents do not. Living next to short-						
	term rental property is little different from living next door to a small motel – yet such use is imposed on neighbors in areas never zoned for such commercial use. Short-term rentals may help some people to afford second homes, but it is unfair for them to do so at the						
	expense of people who are living in their only home and now must put up with a lodging business being operated next door. One buys a						
	house in a single-family home neighborhood never imagining a veritable motel will one day operate ten feet from one's bedroom						
	windows. One's sense of security, of privacy, of peace, and of community is destroyed when carloads of strangers repeatedly arrive and						
	depart at all hours, making the noise that vacationers tend to make, and neither those vacationers nor the property owners are invested						
	in how their choices affect the neighbors since none of them live there (though the owners will claim to be present whatever is the minimum required number of days per year). Short-term stays in traditional bed-and-breakfasts (those operated by owners who are						
I							
	present on the property) should be allowed. Absent-owner short-term rentals should be outlawed need WAY tighter restrictions						

3	***NOTE*** Full comment text can be found in accompanying PDF.				
#	Comment	Name of Commente	Topic	Format	Date Received
371	Dear Ms Mosqueda: RE: Response to VASHON DRUG TREATMENT CENTER (THUNDERBIRD) LANGUAGE INCLUSION IN COMP PLAN UPDATE VOTE NO TOMORROW!	Carolina and Joe Nurik	Treatment Center	Written	6/3/2024
	Thank you for your response via email. I have reviewed the Comp Plan as it relates to the Vashon Maury Community Service Area and under the Red line of Attachment H that will be amended as of June 2024, I assume that is what the council will vote on tomorrow. I find this insertion into the amendment. I strongly object to this inclusion! It is as reads: "L H-9 6 H-9 King County shall allow the siting of behavioral and mental health services in 47 the Vashon Rural Town, including high quality prevention, crisis intervention, 48 mental health, substance abuse disorder, and co-occurring disorder treatment 49 services through equitable service delivery that centers culturally informed 50 and inclusive behavioral healthcare.				
	As I have stated in my prior email, we object to the inclusion of this type of language into the Comp Plan, and why make it specific to the Vashon Maury Community Service Area? We currently have a health care center that does not offer urgent care service, I have ceased going there due to the lack of quality care and access. How about working on providing quality care to the current islanders? Our new hospital district desperately needs it!				
	The ferry service is at best, unreliable, I've lost track of the number of times that I have had to cancel or be late for appointments because of the unreliable service. Unfortunately, it is not going to get better within the next 4 years. There's another issue you can work on. Unfortunately, the King County water taxi will expand service in July, but that is not adequate or safe for my needs of accessing medical service on days when I can't walk long distances.				
	There are 2 police personnel on the island per shift, it is hardly adequate for an area of 37 square miles. There is limited holding cell capacity here. There is another area for you and your staff to work on. In my area, we have dealt with squatters with drug problems trespassing on our properties in the early morning hours, it took our neighbors in the area over a year to get rid of them. We all were certainly very stressed and upset. Adding a "drug treatment center" to				
	this island will bring no benefit to the us. It will add nothing, it will only make our lives more difficult to access services off island and bring dangerous people to the island.				
372	Hear! Hear! Well said. Thanks again! V.	Victoria Barr	Treatment Center	Written	6/3/2024
	From: Laura Rose Murphy <lauraroseflynn@yahoo.com></lauraroseflynn@yahoo.com>				
	Sent: Tuesday, June 4, 2024 8:17 PM Cc: kcccomitt@kingcounty.gov; CouncilCompPlan@kingcounty.gov; Rod.Dembowski@kingcounty.gov; Girmay.Zahilay@kingcounty.gov;				
	Teresa.Mosqueda@kingcounty.gov; Reagan.Dunn@kingcounty.gov; Chris.Lampkin@KingCounty.gov; Kamilah.Brown@kingcounty.gov;				
	Jordan.Kremen@kingcounty.gov; James.Bush@kingcounty.gov; Pete.vonReichbauer@kingcounty.gov; Claudia.Balducci@kingcounty.gov; Dave.Upthegrove@kingcounty.gov; Sarah.Perry@kingcounty.gov; jorge.baron@kingcounty.gov; Gorillawall@mailfence.com Subject: Zoning concerns				
	Greetings,				
	In response to "H-9 King County shall allow the siting of behavioral and mental health services in the Vashon Rural Town, including high quality prevention, crisis intervention, mental health, substance abuse disorder, and co-occurring disorder treatment services through equitable service delivery that centers culturally informed and inclusive behavioral healthcare."				
	I am in favor of drug rehabilitation and treatment facilities. I think an island even sounds like a great place to put one. Vashon is very short on services. Is the council giving time to truly make sure this makes sense before green-lighting it? It is a disservice to both patients such a facility is meant to serve, as well as island residents to hastily change zoning to allow for this without impact studies and public segment. A well staffed and supported inpatient facility makes a let of sense on an island. An output facility makes as far				
	comment. A well staffed and supported inpatient facility makes a lot of sense on an island. An outpatient facility makes no sense so far from other services and supportive communities. Figure out what this location can responsibly handle before green-lighting it. Further, forcing this through without space for public comment creates distrust between the residents and this project, which could continue to have negative impact on everyone involved for years and decades to come. Hear the residents out!				
	In response to the "Short Term Rental Work Plan Action"				
	Vashon has a housing shortage and a worker shortage, both of which are exacerbated by Airbnb/VRBO type short-term rentals. Island properties are bought as investment properties that bring in far more as short-term rentals than they would as long-term rentals. That				

	NOTE Full comment text can be found in accompanying PDF.				
#	Comment	Name of Commente	Topic	Format	Date Received
373	Hello,	Scott Krahling	Septic	Written	6/3/2024
	I am the owner of The Roadhouse Restaurant & Inn property (parcel number 6730700005) located at 4200 Preston-Fall City Road SE in Fall City, Washington which is a historic restaurant providing second floor lodging dating back to 1933. I am submitting this written comment regarding Striking Amendment S1 to Proposed Ordinance 2023-0439 Snoqualmie Valley / Northeast King County Subarea Plan which proposes to prohibit nonresidential uses on the upper floor of buildings located in the Fall City business district special district overlay. The property located at the intersection of SE Redmond-Fall City Road and Preston-Fall City Road SE should be excluded from this proposed zoning restriction bar to second floor commercial use; as otherwise the existing second floor use is made nonconforming, which is an impediment to the business in terms of financing and insurance.				
	Furthermore, Section C.1 has been added to Proposed Ordinance 2023-0439 Snoqualmie Valley / Northeast King County Subarea Plan which proposes to prohibit connection to the business district's large on-site sewage system should the property not meet the proposed range of allowed uses as of the effective date of this ordinance.				
	These proposed changes, as currently written, appear to make the historic and current use of the aforementioned property nonconforming while simultaneously barring its connection to the business district's large on-site sewage system in perpetuity.				
	Sincerely,				
374	Greetings, members of the King County Council,	Steven Flynn	Treatment Center	Written	6/3/2024
	I'm writing in response to "H-9 King County shall allow the siting of behavioral and mental health services in the Vashon Rural Town, including high quality prevention, crisis intervention, mental health, substance abuse disorder, and co-occurring disorder treatment services through equitable service delivery that centers culturally informed and inclusive behavioral healthcare." I did not write the paragraph below, but could not state my thoughts on project better, so I have included it. The plan is dangerous for the patients being served at the facility, with no health facilities on the island and the difficulty and time involved in getting off the island. From information I have, I know that lack of services and infrastructure are a serious problem on Vashon, and to put this facility down in the middle of that would only make things worse, both for island residents and patients at the facility. The underhanded way it was brought out to avoid local input is both unwise and undemocratic. The people who live on the island can offer good information about the impact of this project, and should be given a change to share this information. I believe it would benefit everyone involved if this project were at least postponed until appropriate input could be given, and better still that the County recognize that bypassing zoning that's already in place (for a good reason) is a bad idea, and not permit this project to go forward				
	Changing zoning to allow for a large-scale treatment center on Vashon Island would be a disservice to the individuals brought here for treatment as well as being bad for Vashon Island. Vashon does not have the infrastructure (police, transportation, healthcare, and more) to address the problems likely to arise for such individuals at such a critical time in their lives. Vashon is ill-equipped to accommodate an influx of vulnerable people. This is a remote setting with insufficient resources for its own population (of largely elderly people who already comprise an underserved vulnerable population lacking sufficient police, transportation, healthcare, and more). Vashon needs other types of facilities such as for long-term residential care for the elderly or for healthcare rehabilitation. Vashon does not need treatment centers to serve off-islanders whom Vashon lacks the resources to support. Nor does Vashon have the resources to address the problems that would likely arise from such a treatment program being sited here. Our government was not there to help Vashon retain the site in question to serve Vashon by allowing residents to remain on island once they required long-term residential care. But now the government is there to help an off-island organization import off-island concerns to Vashon instead. Elected leaders who are honest when they speak to us about preserving and respecting communities will oppose this rezoning on its merits. But there is another				
	reason to vote against it; it appears to have been slipped into the comprehensive plan without adequate opportunity for public review and response. I was one of the many who turned out to oppose it at the Vashon public meeting where we were told it could not be addressed because it was not part of the comprehensive plan. Now, at this last minute. Learned that rezoning for that facility is in the plan, after all				

	NOTE Full comment text can be found in accompanying PDF.				
#	Comment	Name of Comment	Topic	Format	Date Received
375	Dear Council Members and Staff:	Carolina and Joe	Treatment Center	Written	6/3/2024
3/3	I strongly object to the placement of the Thunderbird Treatment Center on Vashon Island. We,	Nurik	Treatment Ochler	VVIIIIGII	0/0/2027
	the public, were not informed of this and were allowed no comment on this matter. I believe it	TAGIN			
	was forced on the island because of the other cities in King County that had objected to drug				
	treatment centers in their cities. Unfortunately, I must say that the way this has been handled,				
	(back door dealing ,a slick PR campaign by the Seattle Indian Health Board along with				
	politicians backing this proposed placement.) smacks of backroom politics.				
	When I first heard of this proposal, I submitted my questions via email for answers at the first				
	meeting. Due to health issues, I attended the first meeting via Zoom. I raised my hand and then				
	submitted questions (the same ones) and it was said that they would be answered. Obviously,				
	during the meeting and even afterward, they were not and still have not been answered. I later				
	approached the Community Council Head and asked if she had heard back on these, she had				
	not. That was September 2023. At all times I respectfully submitted questions, expecting an				
	answer but none were forthcoming.				
	It is obvious to me and many other islanders that SIHB (Seattle Indian Health Board) quickly				
	bought the former Community Care center with public dollars shepherded by Ms Jayapal and				
	had no plan in place of how to address the problems of ferry transportation (sailings are				
	routinely canceled). We will have no new ferries at least until 2028 if all goes well. Staffing at				
	the ferry system continues even now to be a problem! In addition to these, we on the island				
	have significant challenges with mental health care, adequate police support and sufficient				
	medical emergency service. And add a drug treatment center, that's a recipe for disaster!				
	I also object to the proposed Thunderbird Drug Treatment Center due to the zoning issues that				
	surround it. As I understand it from the last community comp plan meeting two members				
	asked about the Thunderbird proposal and were immediately told that Thunderbird was not				
	included in the proposed changes and not a topic to be discussed at the meeting. We now have				
	learned that SIHB has bypassed the public process by having the County Council introduce				
	language for inclusion in a "striking amendment" that would allow the Thunderbird project to				
	move forward. Again, council members, staff and council executive this smacks of political				
	hackroom dealing! As a taynaver, homeowner, and active (26 years) community member I				
376	Dear King County Council Members:	Carver Anderson	Treatment Center	Written	6/4/2024
	I am writing to you to express my strong opposition to the Seattle Indian Health Board's proposal to open the Thunderbird Treatment				
	Center on Vashon Island due to the devastating effect it will undoubtedly have on the Vashon community and environment. As you know,				
	Vashon is one of the few true islands in the region that can only be reached by ferry. Over the years, the Vashon community has worked				
	with representatives from the King County Council and Washington State to address the lack of medical facilities (Vashon does not have				
	La nochital or Hraent care), mental neatth cervices, denendanie hinlic tranchortation, adequate nolice clinnort, clitticient medical and tire				
	a hospital or urgent care), mental health services, dependable public transportation, adequate police support, sufficient medical and fire				
	emergency resources, affordable housing, water shares, and more. Vashon does no not have adequate services to meet the needs of its				
	emergency resources, affordable housing, water shares, and more. Vashon does no not have adequate services to meet the needs of its current population, let alone to support a large residential drug treatment facility or the like.				
	emergency resources, affordable housing, water shares, and more. Vashon does no not have adequate services to meet the needs of its current population, let alone to support a large residential drug treatment facility or the like. Some of you are familiar with the Seattle Indian Health Board's (SIHB's) purchase of the property that previously housed Vashon's				
	emergency resources, affordable housing, water shares, and more. Vashon does no not have adequate services to meet the needs of its current population, let alone to support a large residential drug treatment facility or the like. Some of you are familiar with the Seattle Indian Health Board's (SIHB's) purchase of the property that previously housed Vashon's Community Care Center. Before, during and after purchasing the property, SIHB representatives contacted King County's Local				
	emergency resources, affordable housing, water shares, and more. Vashon does no not have adequate services to meet the needs of its current population, let alone to support a large residential drug treatment facility or the like. Some of you are familiar with the Seattle Indian Health Board's (SIHB's) purchase of the property that previously housed Vashon's Community Care Center. Before, during and after purchasing the property, SIHB representatives contacted King County's Local Services and Permitting Department to seek approval of the Thunderbird as a drug rehabilitation and treatment center. County staff told				
	emergency resources, affordable housing, water shares, and more. Vashon does no not have adequate services to meet the needs of its current population, let alone to support a large residential drug treatment facility or the like. Some of you are familiar with the Seattle Indian Health Board's (SIHB's) purchase of the property that previously housed Vashon's Community Care Center. Before, during and after purchasing the property, SIHB representatives contacted King County's Local Services and Permitting Department to seek approval of the Thunderbird as a drug rehabilitation and treatment center. County staff told them that the Thunderbird did not meet established zoning requirements and, therefore, would not be permitted. SIHB purchased the				
	emergency resources, affordable housing, water shares, and more. Vashon does no not have adequate services to meet the needs of its current population, let alone to support a large residential drug treatment facility or the like. Some of you are familiar with the Seattle Indian Health Board's (SIHB's) purchase of the property that previously housed Vashon's Community Care Center. Before, during and after purchasing the property, SIHB representatives contacted King County's Local Services and Permitting Department to seek approval of the Thunderbird as a drug rehabilitation and treatment center. County staff told them that the Thunderbird did not meet established zoning requirements and, therefore, would not be permitted. SIHB purchased the property anyway.				
	emergency resources, affordable housing, water shares, and more. Vashon does no not have adequate services to meet the needs of its current population, let alone to support a large residential drug treatment facility or the like. Some of you are familiar with the Seattle Indian Health Board's (SIHB's) purchase of the property that previously housed Vashon's Community Care Center. Before, during and after purchasing the property, SIHB representatives contacted King County's Local Services and Permitting Department to seek approval of the Thunderbird as a drug rehabilitation and treatment center. County staff told them that the Thunderbird did not meet established zoning requirements and, therefore, would not be permitted. SIHB purchased the property anyway. When the County Executive conducted its public process for proposed changes to the Comp Plan, the SIHB did not submit the				
	emergency resources, affordable housing, water shares, and more. Vashon does no not have adequate services to meet the needs of its current population, let alone to support a large residential drug treatment facility or the like. Some of you are familiar with the Seattle Indian Health Board's (SIHB's) purchase of the property that previously housed Vashon's Community Care Center. Before, during and after purchasing the property, SIHB representatives contacted King County's Local Services and Permitting Department to seek approval of the Thunderbird as a drug rehabilitation and treatment center. County staff told them that the Thunderbird did not meet established zoning requirements and, therefore, would not be permitted. SIHB purchased the property anyway. When the County Executive conducted its public process for proposed changes to the Comp Plan, the SIHB did not submit the Thunderbird project for review, knowing it would face significant objections from Vashon community members and County zoning				
	emergency resources, affordable housing, water shares, and more. Vashon does no not have adequate services to meet the needs of its current population, let alone to support a large residential drug treatment facility or the like. Some of you are familiar with the Seattle Indian Health Board's (SIHB's) purchase of the property that previously housed Vashon's Community Care Center. Before, during and after purchasing the property, SIHB representatives contacted King County's Local Services and Permitting Department to seek approval of the Thunderbird as a drug rehabilitation and treatment center. County staff told them that the Thunderbird did not meet established zoning requirements and, therefore, would not be permitted. SIHB purchased the property anyway. When the County Executive conducted its public process for proposed changes to the Comp Plan, the SIHB did not submit the Thunderbird project for review, knowing it would face significant objections from Vashon community members and County zoning experts. At a community meeting held in April 2024 to discuss proposed changes to the Comp Plan, two islanders were immediately shut				
	emergency resources, affordable housing, water shares, and more. Vashon does no not have adequate services to meet the needs of its current population, let alone to support a large residential drug treatment facility or the like. Some of you are familiar with the Seattle Indian Health Board's (SIHB's) purchase of the property that previously housed Vashon's Community Care Center. Before, during and after purchasing the property, SIHB representatives contacted King County's Local Services and Permitting Department to seek approval of the Thunderbird as a drug rehabilitation and treatment center. County staff told them that the Thunderbird did not meet established zoning requirements and, therefore, would not be permitted. SIHB purchased the property anyway. When the County Executive conducted its public process for proposed changes to the Comp Plan, the SIHB did not submit the Thunderbird project for review, knowing it would face significant objections from Vashon community members and County zoning experts. At a community meeting held in April 2024 to discuss proposed changes to the Comp Plan, two islanders were immediately shut down after asking about the Thunderbird. They were told, in front of all who attended, that the Thunderbird was not included in the				
	emergency resources, affordable housing, water shares, and more. Vashon does no not have adequate services to meet the needs of its current population, let alone to support a large residential drug treatment facility or the like. Some of you are familiar with the Seattle Indian Health Board's (SIHB's) purchase of the property that previously housed Vashon's Community Care Center. Before, during and after purchasing the property, SIHB representatives contacted King County's Local Services and Permitting Department to seek approval of the Thunderbird as a drug rehabilitation and treatment center. County staff told them that the Thunderbird did not meet established zoning requirements and, therefore, would not be permitted. SIHB purchased the property anyway. When the County Executive conducted its public process for proposed changes to the Comp Plan, the SIHB did not submit the Thunderbird project for review, knowing it would face significant objections from Vashon community members and County zoning experts. At a community meeting held in April 2024 to discuss proposed changes to the Comp Plan, two islanders were immediately shut down after asking about the Thunderbird. They were told, in front of all who attended, that the Thunderbird was not included in the proposed changes and, therefore, not an appropriate topic for the meeting. We now learn that SIHB bypassed the entire public process				
	emergency resources, affordable housing, water shares, and more. Vashon does no not have adequate services to meet the needs of its current population, let alone to support a large residential drug treatment facility or the like. Some of you are familiar with the Seattle Indian Health Board's (SIHB's) purchase of the property that previously housed Vashon's Community Care Center. Before, during and after purchasing the property, SIHB representatives contacted King County's Local Services and Permitting Department to seek approval of the Thunderbird as a drug rehabilitation and treatment center. County staff told them that the Thunderbird did not meet established zoning requirements and, therefore, would not be permitted. SIHB purchased the property anyway. When the County Executive conducted its public process for proposed changes to the Comp Plan, the SIHB did not submit the Thunderbird project for review, knowing it would face significant objections from Vashon community members and County zoning experts. At a community meeting held in April 2024 to discuss proposed changes to the Comp Plan, two islanders were immediately shut down after asking about the Thunderbird. They were told, in front of all who attended, that the Thunderbird was not included in the proposed changes and, therefore, not an appropriate topic for the meeting. We now learn that SIHB bypassed the entire public process by having the County Council introduce language for inclusion in a "striking amendment" that would allow the Thunderbird project to				
	emergency resources, affordable housing, water shares, and more. Vashon does no not have adequate services to meet the needs of its current population, let alone to support a large residential drug treatment facility or the like. Some of you are familiar with the Seattle Indian Health Board's (SIHB's) purchase of the property that previously housed Vashon's Community Care Center. Before, during and after purchasing the property, SIHB representatives contacted King County's Local Services and Permitting Department to seek approval of the Thunderbird as a drug rehabilitation and treatment center. County staff told them that the Thunderbird did not meet established zoning requirements and, therefore, would not be permitted. SIHB purchased the property anyway. When the County Executive conducted its public process for proposed changes to the Comp Plan, the SIHB did not submit the Thunderbird project for review, knowing it would face significant objections from Vashon community members and County zoning experts. At a community meeting held in April 2024 to discuss proposed changes to the Comp Plan, two islanders were immediately shut down after asking about the Thunderbird. They were told, in front of all who attended, that the Thunderbird was not included in the proposed changes and, therefore, not an appropriate topic for the meeting. We now learn that SIHB bypassed the entire public process by having the County Council introduce language for inclusion in a "striking amendment" that would allow the Thunderbird project to move forward. For Vashon taxpayers, property owners, residents, and active members in the Vashon community, this is this				
	emergency resources, affordable housing, water shares, and more. Vashon does no not have adequate services to meet the needs of its current population, let alone to support a large residential drug treatment facility or the like. Some of you are familiar with the Seattle Indian Health Board's (SIHB's) purchase of the property that previously housed Vashon's Community Care Center. Before, during and after purchasing the property, SIHB representatives contacted King County's Local Services and Permitting Department to seek approval of the Thunderbird as a drug rehabilitation and treatment center. County staff told them that the Thunderbird did not meet established zoning requirements and, therefore, would not be permitted. SIHB purchased the property anyway. When the County Executive conducted its public process for proposed changes to the Comp Plan, the SIHB did not submit the Thunderbird project for review, knowing it would face significant objections from Vashon community members and County zoning experts. At a community meeting held in April 2024 to discuss proposed changes to the Comp Plan, two islanders were immediately shut down after asking about the Thunderbird. They were told, in front of all who attended, that the Thunderbird was not included in the proposed changes and, therefore, not an appropriate topic for the meeting. We now learn that SIHB bypassed the entire public process by having the County Council introduce language for inclusion in a "striking amendment" that would allow the Thunderbird project to move forward. For Vashon taxpayers, property owners, residents, and active members in the Vashon community, this is this unacceptable. It is also unacceptable to people who live elsewhere in King County but have connections to Vashon and treasure				
	emergency resources, affordable housing, water shares, and more. Vashon does no not have adequate services to meet the needs of its current population, let alone to support a large residential drug treatment facility or the like. Some of you are familiar with the Seattle Indian Health Board's (SIHB's) purchase of the property that previously housed Vashon's Community Care Center. Before, during and after purchasing the property, SIHB representatives contacted King County's Local Services and Permitting Department to seek approval of the Thunderbird as a drug rehabilitation and treatment center. County staff told them that the Thunderbird did not meet established zoning requirements and, therefore, would not be permitted. SIHB purchased the property anyway. When the County Executive conducted its public process for proposed changes to the Comp Plan, the SIHB did not submit the Thunderbird project for review, knowing it would face significant objections from Vashon community members and County zoning experts. At a community meeting held in April 2024 to discuss proposed changes to the Comp Plan, two islanders were immediately shut down after asking about the Thunderbird. They were told, in front of all who attended, that the Thunderbird was not included in the proposed changes and, therefore, not an appropriate topic for the meeting. We now learn that SIHB bypassed the entire public process by having the County Council introduce language for inclusion in a "striking amendment" that would allow the Thunderbird project to move forward. For Vashon taxpayers, property owners, residents, and active members in the Vashon community, this is this unacceptable. It is also unacceptable to people who live elsewhere in King County but have connections to Vashon and treasure Vashon's special character and the chance to visit of the few places that, while it has its own challenges, still feels like a refuge from the				
	emergency resources, affordable housing, water shares, and more. Vashon does no not have adequate services to meet the needs of its current population, let alone to support a large residential drug treatment facility or the like. Some of you are familiar with the Seattle Indian Health Board's (SIHB's) purchase of the property that previously housed Vashon's Community Care Center. Before, during and after purchasing the property, SIHB representatives contacted King County's Local Services and Permitting Department to seek approval of the Thunderbird as a drug rehabilitation and treatment center. County staff told them that the Thunderbird did not meet established zoning requirements and, therefore, would not be permitted. SIHB purchased the property anyway. When the County Executive conducted its public process for proposed changes to the Comp Plan, the SIHB did not submit the Thunderbird project for review, knowing it would face significant objections from Vashon community members and County zoning experts. At a community meeting held in April 2024 to discuss proposed changes to the Comp Plan, two islanders were immediately shut down after asking about the Thunderbird. They were told, in front of all who attended, that the Thunderbird was not included in the proposed changes and, therefore, not an appropriate topic for the meeting. We now learn that SIHB bypassed the entire public process by having the County Council introduce language for inclusion in a "striking amendment" that would allow the Thunderbird project to move forward. For Vashon taxpayers, property owners, residents, and active members in the Vashon community, this is this unacceptable. It is also unacceptable to people who live elsewhere in King County but have connections to Vashon and treasure Vashon's special character and the chance to visit of the few places that, while it has its own challenges, still feels like a refuge from the social problems of the mainland.				
	emergency resources, affordable housing, water shares, and more. Vashon does no not have adequate services to meet the needs of its current population, let alone to support a large residential drug treatment facility or the like. Some of you are familiar with the Seattle Indian Health Board's (SIHB's) purchase of the property that previously housed Vashon's Community Care Center. Before, during and after purchasing the property, SIHB representatives contacted King County's Local Services and Permitting Department to seek approval of the Thunderbird as a drug rehabilitation and treatment center. County staff told them that the Thunderbird did not meet established zoning requirements and, therefore, would not be permitted. SIHB purchased the property anyway. When the County Executive conducted its public process for proposed changes to the Comp Plan, the SIHB did not submit the Thunderbird project for review, knowing it would face significant objections from Vashon community members and County zoning experts. At a community meeting held in April 2024 to discuss proposed changes to the Comp Plan, two islanders were immediately shut down after asking about the Thunderbird. They were told, in front of all who attended, that the Thunderbird was not included in the proposed changes and, therefore, not an appropriate topic for the meeting. We now learn that SIHB bypassed the entire public process by having the County Council introduce language for inclusion in a "striking amendment" that would allow the Thunderbird project to move forward. For Vashon taxpayers, property owners, residents, and active members in the Vashon community, this is this unacceptable. It is also unacceptable to people who live elsewhere in King County but have connections to Vashon and treasure Vashon's special character and the chance to visit of the few places that, while it has its own challenges, still feels like a refuge from the social problems of the mainland. I respectfully request that the King County Council and Executive not allow				
	emergency resources, affordable housing, water shares, and more. Vashon does no not have adequate services to meet the needs of its current population, let alone to support a large residential drug treatment facility or the like. Some of you are familiar with the Seattle Indian Health Board's (SIHB's) purchase of the property that previously housed Vashon's Community Care Center. Before, during and after purchasing the property, SIHB representatives contacted King County's Local Services and Permitting Department to seek approval of the Thunderbird as a drug rehabilitation and treatment center. County staff told them that the Thunderbird did not meet established zoning requirements and, therefore, would not be permitted. SIHB purchased the property anyway. When the County Executive conducted its public process for proposed changes to the Comp Plan, the SIHB did not submit the Thunderbird project for review, knowing it would face significant objections from Vashon community members and County zoning experts. At a community meeting held in April 2024 to discuss proposed changes to the Comp Plan, two islanders were immediately shut down after asking about the Thunderbird. They were told, in front of all who attended, that the Thunderbird was not included in the proposed changes and, therefore, not an appropriate topic for the meeting. We now learn that SIHB bypassed the entire public process by having the County Council introduce language for inclusion in a "striking amendment" that would allow the Thunderbird project to move forward. For Vashon taxpayers, property owners, residents, and active members in the Vashon community, this is this unacceptable. It is also unacceptable to people who live elsewhere in King County but have connections to Vashon and treasure Vashon's special character and the chance to visit of the few places that, while it has its own challenges, still feels like a refuge from the social problems of the mainland.				

	NOTE Full comment text can be found in accompanying PDF.				
#	Comment	Name of Commente	Topic	Format	Date Received
377	To All Concerned,	K Shride	Treatment Center	Written	6/4/2024
	I am writing to express my strong opposition to the Seattle Indian Health Board proposal to open the Thunderbird Treatment Center on				
	Vashon Island due to the devastating impact it will undoubtedly have on our community, services and environment. As you know Vashon				
	is one of the few true islands in the region that can only be reached by ferry. Over the years, our community has worked with				
	representatives from the King County Council and Washington State to address the lack of medical facilities (we do not have any after				
	normal working hour care, hospital or urgent care services), mental health services, dependable public transportation, adequate police				
	support, sufficient medical and fire emergency resources, affordable housing, water shares, and more. We do not have adequate services to meet the needs of our current residents, let alone a large residential drug treatment facility.				
	services to meet the needs of our current residents, let alone a large residential drug treatment facility.				
	Some of you are familiar with the Seattle Indian Health Board's (SIBH's) purchase of the property that previously housed Vashon				
	Community Care Center. Before, during and after purchasing the property, SIBH representatives contacted King County's Local				
	Services and Permitting Department to seek approval of the Thunderbird as a drug rehabilitation and treatment center. County staff told				
	them that the Thunderbird did not meet established zoning requirements and, therefore, would not be permitted. SIHB purchased the				
	property anyway.				
	When the County Executive conducted its public process for proposed changes to the Comp Plan, the SIHB did not submit the				
	Thunderbird project for review, knowing it would face significant objections from Vashon community members and county zoning experts.				
	At a community meeting held in April 2024 to discuss proposed changes to the Comp Plan, two islanders were immediately shut down				
	after asking about the Thunderbird. They were told in front of all who attended that the Thunderbird was not included in the proposed				
	changes and, therefore, not an appropriate topic for the meeting. We now learn that SIHB bypassed the entire public process by having				
	the County Council introduce language for inclusion in a "striking amendment" that would allow the Thunderbird project to move forward.				
	As taxpayers, property owners and active members in the Vashon community, we find this wholly unacceptable.				
	I respectfully request that the King County Council and Executive not allow this project to move forward until a complete zoning, feasibility				
	and usage assessment is conducted with sufficient public process and input (of which there has been next-to-none). I look forward to				
	hearing back at your earliest convenience.				
378	Date: June 3, 2024	Laura Carrier	Treatment Center	Written	6/4/2024
İ	To: Most Honorable public servant:				
	From: Voter Laura Carrier of Vashon Island				
	Subject: Local Services Land Use Comm 6/5/24 – Comp Plan Public Comment				
	Please do not allow a change to the law regulating zoning which would affect all of King county, but most immediately Vashon Island.				
	Why? Because				
	Seattle Indian Health Board's proposal to open a Thunderbird Treatment Center				
	on Vashon is SNEAKY (not allowing public review, nor providing adequate				
	information), MISINFORMED (there are no workers to help! Vashon has no				
	appropriate housing, insufficient public services (police, ferries, medical care,				
	ferries, water, ferries, fire services, ferries, etc.)), and DANGEROUS. Did you know that many, many addicts (population turnover is projected to be				
	extraordinary – in the hundreds) are projected to be brought to Vashon? Oh,				
	and UNDERHANDED - in that the Indian Health Board purchased the property,				
	formerly occupied by Vashon Community Care (which, by the way, closed				
	because IT WAS TOO EXPENSIVE TO STAFF THE FACILITY!) knowing that				
	the property was NOT PROPERLY ZONED.				
	Have you ever craved something so much that you would steal to get it? Rob someone? Break into a house to get something to sell? Hurt someone to get				
	money for your next – fix – drink – high??? YOU would do anything if YOU were				
	addicted. This is reality and Vashon cannot deal with any consequences of				
	patients' crimes.				
	Please help stop this amendment. Please support Vashon Island's residents'				
	desires for a reasonable use for this property which will not stress our resources				
	and residents. I look forward to hearing from you.				
	priook forward to nearing from you.		1	Ī	I
	p. 1881. Torrida to realing from you.	1	I	Ī	1

	NOTE Full comment text can be found in accompanying PDF.						
#	Comment	Name of Commente	Topic	Format	Date Received		
379	June 4, 2024	Terry Lavender		Written	6/4/2024		
	Councilmember Perry, Chair Local Services and Land Use Committee,		Developments				
	I urge the Local Services and Land Use Committee to add back the Executive's language that limits mixed use development to urban areas and rural towns. I support the similar						
	comments made by Futurewise and the Joint Rural Team.						
	The purpose of Neighborhood Business Zones is to serve the everyday needs of surrounding						
	urban or rural residential areas. Most rural Neighborhood Business zones are small and						
	located on two lane rural roads that already carry more traffic than they are designed for. Most						
	are not served by sewers or other public facilities and only suitable for low density						
	development.						
	I live close to the Cottage Lake Neighborhood Business Zone which is probably the largest						
	and most extreme example of a Neighborhood Business zone in King County and was						
	designated in the 1971 Middle Bear Creek Plan. It is not served by sewer and all the						
	businesses are on septic. It has a Safeway, Walgreens and other small businesses. Adjacent to						
	but not in the Business Zone, is a Fire Station, Elementary School, two Churches and Cottage						
	Lake Park. Very nearby is the King County Woodinville Library. Also nearby but not in the						
	zone, are two long time grandfathered auto repair businesses. This is a heavily used intersection with traffic coming from the East and heading down the hill to Woodinville and						
	405 or turning on Avondale and heading to 520. Mixed use would add density that the roads						
	cannot serve, take the place of businesses intended to serve the local area and should be						
	located in Duvall, Redmond and Woodinville. There are no public services to support such						
	development.						
	Please make the change going forward.						
380	Greetings,	Victoria Barr	Treatment Center	Written	6/4/2024		
	In response to "H-9 King County shall allow the siting of behavioral and mental health services in the Vashon Rural Town, including high						
	quality prevention, crisis intervention, mental health, substance abuse disorder, and co-occurring disorder treatment services through						
	equitable service delivery that centers culturally informed and inclusive behavioral healthcare."						
	Changing zoning to allow for a large-scale treatment center on Vashon Island would be a disservice to the individuals brought here for						
	treatment as well as being bad for Vashon Island. Vashon does not have the infrastructure (police, transportation, healthcare, and more)						
	to address the problems likely to arise for such individuals at such a critical time in their lives. Vashon is ill-equipped to accommodate an						
	influx of vulnerable people. This is a remote setting with insufficient resources for its own population (of largely elderly people who						
	already comprise an underserved vulnerable population lacking sufficient police, transportation, healthcare, and more). Vashon needs						
	other types of facilities such as for long-term residential care for the elderly or for healthcare rehabilitation. Vashon does not need						
	treatment centers to serve off-islanders whom Vashon lacks the resources to support. Nor does Vashon have the resources to address						
	the problems that would likely arise from such a treatment program being sited here. Our government was not there to help Vashon						
	retain the site in question to serve Vashon by allowing residents to remain on island once they required long-term residential care. But						
	now the government is there to help an off-island organization import off-island concerns to Vashon instead. Elected leaders who are						
	honest when they speak to us about preserving and respecting communities will oppose this rezoning on its merits. But there is another						
	reason to vote against it; it appears to have been slipped into the comprehensive plan without adequate opportunity for public review and response. I was one of the many who turned out to oppose it at the Vashon public meeting where we were told it could not be addressed						
1	because it was not part of the comprehensive plan. Now, at this last minute, I learned that rezoning for that facility is in the plan, after all.						
İ	It would be fair to now hold other meetings and to have an extended period for comments. But better than that would be eliminating this						
	unfair and inappropriate rezoning from the comprehensive plan.						
	In response to the "Short Term Rental Work Plan Action"						
	Vashon has a housing shortage and a worker shortage, both of which are exacerbated by Airbnb/VRBO type short-term rentals. Island						
I	properties are bought as investment properties that bring in far more as short-term rentals than they would as long-term rentals. That						
İ	drives up property and rental prices and shrinks the long-term rental market Vashon needs to house people who want to live here, those						
	who would work volunteer support husinesses and contribute to the community in wave that nonresidents do not. Living next to short-			1	<u> </u>		

	NOTE Full comment text can be found in accompanying PDF.				
#	Comment	Name of Commente	Topic	Format	Date Receive
381	Dear all,	Gretta Stimson	Treatment Center	Written	6/4/2024
	I am writing to you to express some concerns regarding the Seattle Indian Health Board's proposal to open the Thunderbird Treatment Center on Vashon Island. Over the years, our community has worked with representatives from the King County Council and Washington State to address the lack of medical facilities (we do not have a hospital or urgent care), mental health services, dependable public transportation, adequate police support, sufficient medical and fire emergency resources, affordable housing, water shares, and more. We do not have adequate services to meet the needs of our current population, let alone to support a large residential drug treatment facility.				
	Some of you are familiar with the Seattle Indian Health Board's (SIHB's) purchase of the property that previously housed Vashon's Community Care Center. Before, during and after purchasing the property, SIHB representatives contacted King County's Local Services and Permitting Department to seek approval of the Thunderbird as a drug rehabilitation and treatment center. County staff told them that the Thunderbird did not meet established zoning requirements and, therefore, would not be permitted. SIHB purchased the property anyway.				
	When the County Executive conducted its public process for proposed changes to the Comp Plan, the SIHB did not submit the Thunderbird project for review, knowing it would face significant objections from Vashon community members and County zoning experts. At a community meeting held in April 2024 to discuss proposed changes to the Comp Plan, two islanders were immediately shut down after asking about the Thunderbird. They were told in front of all who attended that the Thunderbird was not included in the proposed changes and, therefore, not an appropriate topic for the meeting. We now learn that SIHB bypassed the entire public process by having the County Council introduce language for inclusion in a "striking amendment" that would allow the Thunderbird project to move forward. As taxpayers, property owners and active members in the Vashon community, we find this wholly unacceptable.				
	I respectfully request that the King County Council and Executive not allow this project to move forward until a complete zoning, feasibility and usage assessment is conducted with sufficient public process and input (of which there has been next-to-none). I look forward to hearing back at your earliest convenience. Thank you for your consideration,				
	Gretta Stimson				
32	Dear all, I am writing to you to express my strong opposition to the Seattle Indian Health Board's proposal to open the Thunderbird Treatment Center on Vashon Island due to the devastating effect it will undoubtedly have on our community and environment. As you know, Vashon is one of the few true islands in the region that can only be reached by ferry. Over the years, our community has worked with representatives from the King County Council and Washington State to address the lack of medical facilities (we do not have a hospital or urgent care), mental health services, dependable public transportation, adequate police support, sufficient medical and fire emergency resources, affordable housing, water shares, and more. We do not have adequate services to meet the needs of our current population, let alone to support a large residential drug treatment facility. Some of you are familiar with the Seattle Indian Health Board's (SIHB's) purchase of the property that previously housed Vashon's Community Care Center. Before, during and after purchasing the property, SIHB representatives contacted King County's Local Services and Permitting Department to seek approval of the Thunderbird as a drug rehabilitation and treatment center. County staff told them that the Thunderbird did not meet established zoning requirements and, therefore, would not be permitted. SIHB purchased the property anyway. When the County Executive conducted its public process for proposed changes to the Comp Plan, the SIHB did not submit the Thunderbird project for review, knowing it would face significant objections from Vashon community members and County zoning experts. At a community meeting held in April 2024 to discuss proposed changes to the Comp Plan, two islanders were immediately shut down after asking about the Thunderbird. They were told in front of all who attended that the Thunderbird was not included in the proposed changes and, therefore, not an appropriate topic for the meeting. We now learn that SIHB bypassed the entire publi	Michelle Johnson	Treatment Center	Written	6/4/2024
	by having the County Council introduce language for inclusion in a "striking amendment" that would allow the Thunderbird project to move forward. As taxpayers, property owners and active members in the Vashon community, we find this wholly unacceptable. I respectfully request that the King County Council and Executive not allow this project to move forward until a complete zoning, feasibility and usage assessment is conducted with sufficient public process and input (of which there has been next-to-none). I look forward to hearing back at your earliest convenience. Thank you for your consideration,				

J	***NOTE*** Full comment text can be found in accompanying PDF.				
#	Comment	Name of Commente	Topic	Format	Date Received
383	Dear all, I am writing to you to express my strong opposition to the Seattle Indian Health Board's proposal to open the Thunderbird Treatment Center on Vashon Island due to the devastating effect it will undoubtedly have on our community and environment. As you know, Vashon is one of the few true islands in the region that can only be reached by ferry. Over the years, our community has worked with representatives from the King County Council and Washington State to address the lack of medical facilities (we do not have a hospital or urgent care), mental health services, dependable public transportation, adequate police support, sufficient medical and fire emergency resources, affordable housing, water shares, and more. We do not have adequate services to meet the needs of our current population,	Katielee Kaner	Treatment Center	Written	6/4/2024
	let alone to support a large residential drug treatment facility. Some of you are familiar with the Seattle Indian Health Board's (SIHB's) purchase of the property that previously housed Vashon's Community Care Center. Before, during and after purchasing the property, SIHB representatives contacted King County's Local Services and Permitting Department to seek approval of the Thunderbird as a drug rehabilitation and treatment center. County staff told them that the Thunderbird did not meet established zoning requirements and, therefore, would not be permitted. SIHB purchased the property anyway.				
	When the County Executive conducted its public process for proposed changes to the Comp Plan, the SIHB did not submit the Thunderbird project for review, knowing it would face significant objections from Vashon community members and County zoning experts. At a community meeting held in April 2024 to discuss proposed changes to the Comp Plan, two islanders were immediately shut down after asking about the Thunderbird. They were told in front of all who attended that the Thunderbird was not included in the proposed changes and, therefore, not an appropriate topic for the meeting. We now learn that SIHB bypassed the entire public process by having the County Council introduce language for inclusion in a "striking amendment" that would allow the Thunderbird project to move forward. As taxpayers, property owners and active members in the Vashon community, we find this wholly unacceptable. I respectfully request that the King County Council and Executive not allow this project to move forward until a complete zoning, feasibility and usage assessment is conducted with sufficient public process and input (of which there has been next-to-none). I look forward to				
384	hearing back at your earliest convenience.	Bonnie Veldwyk	Treatment Center	Written	6/4/2024
	I think that the Thunderbird Treatment Center should exist, just not on Vashon Island as there are simply not resources to support the clients of same. I respectfully request that the King County Council and Executive not allow this project to move forward until a complete zoning, feasibility and usage assessment is conducted with sufficient public process and input (of which there has been next-to-none). I look forward to hearing back at your earliest convenience. Thank you for your consideration.				

#	Comment	Name of Commente	Topic	Format	Date Receive
85	Dear King County Council Members:	Coya Eubank-Kirby	Treatment Center	Written	6/4/2024
	I am writing to you to express my strong opposition to the Seattle Indian Health Board's proposal to open the Thunderbird Treatment				
	Center on Vashon Island due to the devastating effect it will undoubtedly have on the Vashon community and environment. As you know,				
	Vashon is one of the few true islands in the region that can only be reached by ferry. Over the years, the Vashon community has worked				
	with representatives from the King County Council and Washington State to address the lack of medical facilities (Vashon does not have				
	a hospital or urgent care), mental health services, dependable public transportation, adequate police support, sufficient medical and fire				
	emergency resources, affordable housing, water shares, and more. Vashon does no not have adequate services to meet the needs of its				
	current population, let alone to support a large residential drug treatment facility or the like.				
	Some of you are familiar with the Seattle Indian Health Board's (SIHB's) purchase of the property that previously housed Vashon's				
	Community Care Center. Before, during and after purchasing the property, SIHB representatives contacted King County's Local				
	Services and Permitting Department to seek approval of the Thunderbird as a drug rehabilitation and treatment center. County staff told				
	them that the Thunderbird did not meet established zoning requirements and, therefore, would not be permitted. SIHB purchased the				
	property anyway.				
	When the County Executive conducted its public process for proposed changes to the Comp Plan, the SIHB did not submit the				
	Thunderbird project for review, knowing it would face significant objections from Vashon community members and County zoning				
	experts. At a community meeting held in April 2024 to discuss proposed changes to the Comp Plan, two islanders were immediately shut				
	down after asking about the Thunderbird. They were told, in front of all who attended, that the Thunderbird was not included in the				
	proposed changes and, therefore, not an appropriate topic for the meeting. We now learn that SIHB bypassed the entire public process				
	by having the County Council introduce language for inclusion in a "striking amendment" that would allow the Thunderbird project to				
	move forward. For Vashon taxpayers, property owners, residents, and active members in the Vashon community, this is this				
	unacceptable.				
	Surely, there is a more suitable location for this type of facility nearer to emergency services. To open a treatment facility in a location				
	without emergency medical services is problematic and frankly disrespectful to those struggling with additions. Not to mention the				
	additional cost to the public for off island emergency medical evacuations when needed.				
	I respectfully request that the King County Council and Executive not allow this project to move forward until a complete zoning, feasibility				
	and usage assessment is conducted with sufficient public process and input (of which there has been next-to-none). I look forward to				
6	Please forward the attached public comment to the appropriate Councilmembers and staff	Michael Rea	Process		
	of the Local Servies and Land Use Committee. The public comment is in regard to the				
	proposed striking amendment.				
	Thank you.				
	Michael Rea				
	Bricklin & Newman, LLP				

	NOTE Full comment text can be found in accompanying PDF.	NI			
#	Comment	Name of Commente	Торіс	Format	Date Received
387	Dear all, I am writing to you to express our strong opposition to the Seattle Indian Health Board's proposal to open the Thunderbird Treatment Center on Vashon Island due to the devastating effect it will undoubtedly have on our community and environment. As you know, Vashon	Kimberly and William Jackson	Treatment Center	Written	6/5/2024
	is one of the few true islands in the region that can only be reached by ferry. Over the years, our community has worked with representatives from the King County Council and Washington State to address the lack of medical facilities (we do not have a hospital or urgent care), mental health services, dependable public transportation, adequate police support, sufficient medical and fire emergency resources, affordable housing, water shares, and more. We do not have adequate services to meet the needs of our current population, let alone to support a large residential drug treatment facility. It was noted that this facility will be the largest treatment center in Washington State for a facility of this kind on an island that makes up less than one percent of King County's population.				
	Some of you are familiar with the Seattle Indian Health Board's (SIHB's) purchase of the property that previously housed Vashon's Community Care Center. Before, during and after purchasing the property, SIHB representatives contacted King County's Local Services and Permitting Department to seek approval of the Thunderbird as a drug rehabilitation and treatment center. County staff told them that the Thunderbird did not meet established zoning requirements and, therefore, would not be permitted. SIHB purchased the property anyway.				
	When the County Executive conducted its public process for proposed changes to the Comp Plan, the SIHB did not submit the Thunderbird project for review, knowing it would face significant objections from Vashon community members and County zoning experts. At a community meeting held in April 2024 to discuss proposed changes to the Comp Plan, two islanders were immediately shut down after asking about the Thunderbird. They were told in front of all who attended that the Thunderbird was not included in the proposed changes and, therefore, not an appropriate topic for the meeting. We now learn that SIHB bypassed the entire public process by having the County Council introduce language for inclusion in a "striking amendment" that would allow the Thunderbird project to move forward. As taxpayers, property owners and active members in the Vashon community, we find this wholly unacceptable. Public involvement and a healthy, honest discourse is a cornerstone for a project with this magnitude of change to a small population. This action does not meet that standard. Some of the ideas floated are fantastical such as water taxis and air transport for transportation for Thunderbird residents. The federal requirements for this type of facility are set high and must be met. as should county requirements. We do not know if we do or do not support this facility as we have insufficient information from the facility, the County and our community. To quote congresswoman Jaypal, "the outreach is important, the community input is important"This action does not meet that				
888	Attached is a comment letter for the Committee's Comprehensive Plan meeting on Wednesday morning (6/5). Please contact the law firm Bricklin and Newman with any questions. Thank you.	Michael Rea	Process	Written	6/5/2024
	Michael Rea				
889	Bricklin & Newman TTP In addition to many reasons to NOT site a rehab center on Vashon Island, I am struck by the apparent dis-service to those we may try to help in their recovery.	Ken Christensen	Treatment Center	Written	6/5/2024
	 There is no convenient and cheap mass transit for them. If persons elect to be out-patient or semi-outpatient, there is no employment or service infrastructure to help them stabilize or reintegrate to a usual working environment. Taking a bus and then a ferry timely and consistently for employment in Seattle, even with subsidized ferry travel, is an extra barrier for those in recovery. Even minor behavior problems during recovery will be magnified by the small town or rural atmosphere. I lived next to a half-way house in Manhattan for a time. The normal street activities helped absorb the impact on the nearby residents. When appointments were ill-advisedly set on early Sunday morning, this generated opposition to the house which could have been support instead. 				
	Please consider these practical problems seriously. Even if the land was cheap for this center, that will not outweigh the self-defeating problems that this siting decision would create. Please consider much better sites in currently unused commercial structures that are a result of the pandemic, the shift to working at home, or overexpansion of commercial spaces				
	Sincerely,				

ear King County Council, am a resident of Fall City. I'd like to be on record as disagreeing with the proposed new minimum lot size of 12,500 square feet as a leans to maintain "rural character" in Fall City. all City consists, for the most part, of small houses on relatively small lots. Current R4 zoning allows 4 units per acre which includes larve-outs for access roads. 12,500 square foot lots would effectively be a 25% reduction in the number of lots achievable after	Name of Commente Charlie Kellogg		Format Written	Date Received
am a resident of Fall City. I'd like to be on record as disagreeing with the proposed new minimum lot size of 12,500 square feet as a eans to maintain "rural character" in Fall City. all City consists, for the most part, of small houses on relatively small lots. Current R4 zoning allows 4 units per acre which includes	Charlie Kellogg	Rural Areas	Written	6/5/2024
eans to maintain "rural character" in Fall City. all City consists, for the most part, of small houses on relatively small lots. Current R4 zoning allows 4 units per acre which includes				
		1		
lowances for access roads. If developers must reduce the number of lots they can create in a development, they with naturally aximize the house size (and value) on each lot. The result will be large, expensive houses on big lots, "urban sprawl" style. Certainly of "rural character", and certainly not helping the housing shortage problem.				
o preserve both "rural character" and a modicum of affordability house size should be limited, not lot size. This can be partially achieved rough increased setbacks as proposed (though builders tend to then just go up instead of out) or better, through a formula tying square otage (NOT building footprint!) to lot size.				
nank you for your consideration and your efforts in helping make Fall City a better place for all.				
incerely,				
ear Ms. Mosqueda,	Victoria Barr	Treatment Center	Written	6/5/2024
your below message, you erroneously state striking amendments H-9 and T-9 are not specific to Vashon Island. Therefore, I am opying the other County Council members lest they fall under the same misapprehension.				
ou wrote, "The amendment you emailed about will help to modernize our code, and applies across the county and is not specific to any te or jurisdiction." Not so. The amendments are specific and exclusive to Vashon. And, while the Seattle Indian Health Board (SIHB) nunderbird project is not named outright, that uniquely culturally informed project is what is described in H-9: "H-9 King County shall low the siting of behavioral and mental health services in the Vashon Rural Town, including high quality prevention, crisis intervention, ental health, substance abuse disorder, and co-occurring disorder treatment services through equitable service delivery that centers ulturally informed and inclusive behavioral healthcare."				
sited on Vashon, the SIHB's project is expected to create an exorbitantly high need for emergency medical transportation services to et its patients back to Seattle. After long ignoring requests for such services for Vashon residents, the County would now, instead, rovide those services to facilitate the inappropriate siting of a drug treatment center on this remote and bridgeless island. Amendment T-"King County shall support and partner with emergency service providers, the Vashon Airport District, Washington State Ferries, and e community, to provide emergency medical transportation for Vashon-Maury Island."				
o gauge the anticipated emergency medical transportation services needs and costs associated with a drug rehabilitation facility located in Vashon, I encourage you to learn how frequently fire department and other services responded to calls from the Seattle Indian Health pard's now-closed Thunderbird facility on the mainland. Locating the state's largest drug treatment program in an isolated small parameter of the water from the emergency medical services its patients will frequently need seems extravagant at best, and maybe eckless.				
lease familiarize yourself with the amendments shown in red in the attached striking amendment and reconsider the points in my initial essage that you previously dismissed.				
hank you,				
erbal comment at this link: https://king.granicus.com/player/clip/10465?meta_id=677581	Tim Trohimovich	Climate and Environment	Verbal	6/5/2024
erbal comment at this link: https://king.granicus.com/player/clip/10465?meta_id=677581	Robert Larsen	ADU	Verbal	6/5/2024
erbal comment at this link: https://king.granicus.com/player/clip/10465?meta_id=677581			Verbal	6/5/2024
1 00 171 =				6/5/2024
1 00 171 =		'		6/5/2024
				6/5/2024
	Karen Meador Bonnie Helms		Verbal Verbal	6/5/2024 6/5/2024
ypp oute in a specific size of the specific size of	ank you for your consideration and your efforts in helping make Fall City a better place for all. cerely, ar Ms. Mosqueda, your below message, you erroneously state striking amendments H-9 and T-9 are not specific to Vashon Island. Therefore, I am yoing the other County Council members lest they fall under the same misapprehension. u wrote, "The amendment you emailed about will help to modernize our code, and applies across the county and is not specific to any or underbird project is not named outright, that uniquely culturally informed project is what is described in H-9: "H-9 King County shall with the string of behavioral and mental health services in the Vashon Rural Town, including high quality prevention, crisis intervention, natal health, substance abuse disorder, and co-occurring disorder treatment services through equitable service delivery that centers turally informed and inclusive behavioral healthcare." Ited on Vashon, the SHB's project is expected to create an excreationally high need for emergency medical transportation services to its patients back to Seattle. After long ignoring requests for such services for Vashon residents, the County would now, instead, with the provide emergency medical transportation services for Vashon Airport District, Washington State Ferries, and community, to provide emergency medical transportation services needs and costs associated with a drug rehabilitation facility located Vashon, I encourage you to learn how frequently fire department and other services responded to calls from the Seattle Indian Health ard's now-closed Thunderbird facility on the mainland. Locating the state's largest drug treatment program in an isolated small mnunity across the water from the emergency medical services is patients will frequently need seems extravagant at best, and maybe kless. asse familiarize yourself with the amendments shown in red in the attached striking amendment and reconsider the points in my initial seage that you previously dismissed. and kyou,	augh increased setbacks as proposed (though builders tend to then just go up instead of out) or better, through a formula tying square tage (NOT building footprint!) to lot size. ank you for your consideration and your efforts in helping make Fall City a better place for all. cerely, ar Ms. Mosqueda, your below message, you erroneously state striking amendments H-9 and T-9 are not specific to Vashon Island. Therefore, I am yoing the other County Council members lest they fall under the same misapprehension. u wrote, "The amendment you emailed about will help to modernize our code, and applies across the county and is not specific to any ror jurisdiction." Not so. The amendments are specific and exclusive to Vashon. And, while the Seattle India Health Seat(SIHB) underbitior project is not named outlight, that uniquely culturally informed projects is what is described in H-9." HS King County shall with the stiling of behavioral and mental health services in the Vashon Rural Town, including high quality prevention, crisis intervention, and in the stating of the havioral and mental health services in the Vashon Rural Town, including high quality prevention, crisis intervention, and inclusive behavioral healthcare." Iteld on Vashon, the SIHB's project is expected to create an exorbitantly high need for emergency medical transportation services to residents the inappropriate siting of a fury treatment centre on this remote and bridgeless Island. Amendment T-King County shall support and partner with emergency service providers, the Vashon Along Island. gauge the anticipated emergency medical transportation services and costs associated with a drug rehabilitation facility located Vashon, I encourage you to learn how frequently fire department and other services responded to calls from the Seattle Indian Health and rat onev-closed Thunderbird facility on the mainland. Locating the state's largest drug treatment program in an isolated small minurity across the water from the emergency medical transportation for V	suph increased setbacks as proposed (though builders tend to then just go up instead of out) or better, through a formula tying square tage (NOT building footprint) to lot size. ank you for your consideration and your efforts in helping make Fall City a better place for all. cerely. ar Ms. Mosqueda, our below message, you erroneously state striking amendments H-9 and T-9 are not specific to Vashon Island. Therefore, I am plying the other County Council members lest they fall under the same misapprehension. I wrote. 'The amendment you emailed about will help to modernize our code, and applies across the county and is not specific to any or jurisdiction.' Not so. The amendments are specific and exclusive to Vashon. And, while the Seattle Indian Health Board (SIHB) anderbird project is not named outright, that uniquely culturally informed project is what is described in H-9: 'T-9 King County shall will be the siling of behavioral and manuface in the Vashon Rural Town, including high quality prevention, crising thereus in the Vashon Rural Town, including high quality prevention, crising and inclusive behavioral healthcaper.' Ited on Vashon, the SIHB's project is expected to create an exorbitantly high need for emergency medical transportation services to relatitate the inapporphate siting of a drug treatment center on this remote and bridgeless island. Amendment T-King County shall support and partner with emergency services providers, the Vashon Arport District, Washington State Ferries, and community, to provide emergency medical transportation for Vashon-Maury Island. gauge the anticipated emergency medical transportation services needs and costs associated with a drug rehabilitation facility located vashon, I encourage you to learn how frequently fire department center on this remote and bridgeless island. Amendment T-King County shall support under the standard cash and the state slargest drug teatment program in an isolated and an admittation and the state slargest from the emergency medical transporta	Jugh Increased setbacks as proposed (though builders tend to then just go up instead of out) or better, through a formula lying square tage (NOT building dosprint) to lot size. ank you for your consideration and your efforts in helping make Fall City a better place for all. cerely, ar Ms. Mosqueda, you below message, you erroneously state striking amendments H-9 and T-9 are not specific to Vashon Island. Therefore, I am pying the other County Council members lest they fall under the same misapprehension. you wrote, "The amendment you emailed about will help to modernize our code, and applies across the county and is not specific to any or jurisdiction." Not so. The amendments are specific and exclusive to Vashon. And, while the Seattle Indian Health Board (SIHB) underbird project is not named outright, that uniquely culturally informed project is what is described in H-9. "H-9 King County shall will be the project in not animal health services in the Vashon Rural Town, including high quality prevention, crisis intervention, Intal health, substance abuse disorder, and co-occurring disorder treatment services through equitable service delivery that centers turned inclusive behavioral and mental health services in the Vashon Rural Town, including high quality prevention, crisis intervention, instead, wide those services to facilitate the inappropriate sling of a drug treatment center on this remove and bridgesies siland. Amendment T-King County shall support medical transportation for Vashon-Maury Island." you will be provide emergency medical transportation for Vashon-Maury Island." gauge the anticipated emergency medical transportation services needs and costs associated with a drug rehabilitation facility located Vashon, I encourage you to learn how frequently fire department and other services responded to calls from the Seattle Indian Health and the provide emergency medical transportation for Vashon-Maury Island." The Trohimovich Cimate and Environment I washed the water from the emergency medical tr

	NOTE Full comment text can be found in accompanying PDF.	N. Committee	- .		
	Comment	Name of Commente	Торіс	Format	Date Receive
00	Verbal comment at this link: https://king.granicus.com/player/clip/10465?meta_id=677581	Amy Carey	Rural Areas	Verbal	6/5/2024
01	Verbal comment at this link: https://king.granicus.com/player/clip/10465?meta_id=677581	Larkin McFadden	Fall City	Verbal	6/5/2024
)2	Verbal comment at this link: https://king.granicus.com/player/clip/10465?meta_id=677581	Angela Donaldson	Striking Amendment	Verbal	6/5/2024
03	Verbal comment at this link: https://king.granicus.com/player/clip/10465?meta_id=677581	Don Huling	Materials Processing Facility	Verbal	6/5/2024
)4	Verbal comment at this link: https://king.granicus.com/player/clip/10465?meta_id=677581	Jeff Guddat	Rural Areas	Verbal	6/5/2024
)5	Verbal comment at this link: https://king.granicus.com/player/clip/10465?meta_id=677581	Tim O'Brien	Rural Areas	Verbal	6/5/2024
6	Verbal comment at this link: https://king.granicus.com/player/clip/10465?meta_id=677581	Michael Tanksley	Home Occupations	Verbal	6/5/2024
07	King County Council Local Services & Land-Use Committee Chair Perry, Vice-Chair Zahilay, Member Dunn, and Member Mosqueda, Good morning. First of all, we thank you and your staffs for all the hard work on the subject Update. Secondly, we have compiled the 52 Oral Testimonies we provided before your committee from January 17 through this past Wednesday, June 5, Briefings/Meetings—please see attached. We request you and your fellow Councilmembers (i.e., those who do not serve on the LS&L-U Committee, included in the cc's) take the issues discussed and solutions offered into account as the full Council takes up the subject Update throughout the rest of the year. We will continue to discuss our 21 proposed Line Amendments, along with the many, many pages of Written Comments we provided to you, as they address key needs to maintain the integrity of the King County Rural Area under the State's Growth Management Act. To that end, once again, we offer our compendium of how the "Rural Area Protection Addressed at Every Level of Planning." Thank you. **** The Joint Rural Area Team is comprised of nine Rural Area organizations/associations (EPCA, FCUAC, FofSV, GMVUAC, GRC, GV/LHA, HHA, SCAR, and UBCUAC), as well as three subject-matter technical experts on Environment, Growth Management, and Transportation—all included in the cc's in the same order. The Joint Team covers nearly the entire Rural Area of King County (please note the Vashon-Maury Island Community Council was a member up until recently, when it decided its issues were so unique that it would work separately—we agreed and wished them well). Peter Rimbos Coordinator, Joint Rural Area Team—KCCP, CPPs, and VISION 2050 Greater Maple Valley Unincorporated Area Council (GMVUAC)	Peter Rimbos	Amendments	Written	6/7/2024
80	I do not agree with rezoning Vashon to accommodate a drug treatment center. This will create a whole host of problems for the Vashon community and the treatment center residents due to limited resources. Please do not allow this rezoning. Eugenia Cooper, Vashon resident. Sent from my iPhone	Eugenia Cooper	Vashon	Written	6/8/2024
)9	Hi We live in Unincorporated King County in the Bear Creek Basin and trying to understand if there are changes in moving 5 acre zoning to 1 acre as part of the new King County Comprehensive Plan? Thanks Mark Wolfram	Mark Wolfram	Bear Creek	Written	6/11/2024

	NOTE Full comment text can be found in accompanying PDF.				
#	Comment	Name of Commente	Topic	Format	Date Receive
		T 5 1	N/ 1	NA / '11	7/40/0004
10	Dear all, We strongly oppose the new zoning you're planning for Vashon Island. For one, massive drug rehabs do not belong on remote residential islands with barely enough infrastructure to support itself. And there are numerous other zoning changes that will negatively and irreversibly change the quality of life on the this small island for generations to come. Some of these new zoning laws allowed in residential neighborhoods include, but not limited to: Homeless Car Camping No Condition Multiple Cottages HousingManufactured homes -12 units per acre Retail Drug Stores Lot Splitting Drug Rehab Outpatient Micro Shelter Village Department And Variety Stores New Rural Neighborhood Commercial Centers Mixed-Use Development In Rural Neighborhoods And more We residents of Vashon - and surrounding communities who will also be affected - DO NOT approve of this new zoning. The people have been intentionally mis-led and manipulated. The special interest group for whom much of this new zoning is being changed to accommodate has been actively disseminating false information to manipulate the community, the permitting office, the KC council and the Executive. And there has NOT been legally required proper public process. NONEW ZONING	Trevor Denherder	Vashon	Written	7/12/2024
	NO NEW ZONING.				
	Thank you,				
11	Dear all, As a lifelong resident of 45 years, I strongly oppose the new zoning you're planning for Vashon Island. For one, massive drug rehabs do not belong on remote residential islands with barely enough infrastructure to support itself. And there are numerous other zoning changes that will negatively and irreversibly change the quality of life on this small island for generations to come. Some of these new zoning laws allowed in residential neighborhoods include, but not limited to: Homeless Car Camping No Condition Multiple Cottages HousingManufactured homes -12 units per acre Retail Drug Stores Lot Splitting Drug Rehab Outpatient Micro Shelter Village Department And Variety Stores New Rural Neighborhood Commercial Centers Mixed-Use Development In Rural Neighborhoods And more We residents of Vashon - and surrounding communities who will also be affected - DO NOT approve of this new zoning. The people have been intentionally mis-led and manipulated. The special interest group for whom much of this new zoning is being changed to accommodate has been actively disseminating false information to manipulate the community, the permitting office, the KC council and the Executive. And there has NOT been legally required proper public process. NO NEW ZONING. Thank you,	Oli Christophersen	Vashon	Written	7/13/2024

#	Comment	Name of Commente	Topic	Format	Date Received
12	Dear all, As a family with a combined 110 years living on Vashon, we strongly oppose the new zoning you're planning for Vashon Island. For one, massive drug rehabs do not belong on remote residential islands with barely enough infrastructure to support itself. And there are numerous other zoning changes that will negatively and irreversibly change the quality of life on this small island for generations to come. Some of these new zoning laws allowed in residential neighborhoods include, but not limited to: Homeless Car Camping No Condition Multiple Cottages HousingManufactured homes -12 units per acre Retail Drug Stores Lot Splitting Drug Rehab Outpatient Micro Shelter Village Department And Variety Stores New Rural Neighborhood Commercial Centers Mixed-Use Development In Rural Neighborhoods And more We residents of Vashon - and surrounding communities who will also be affected - DO NOT approve of this new zoning. The people have been intentionally mis-led and	Noor, Oli & Clese Christophersen	Vashon	Written	7/13/2024
113	manipulated. The special interest group for whom much of this new zoning is being changed to accommodate has been actively disseminating false information to manipulate the community, the permitting office, the KC council and the Executive. And there has NOT been legally required proper public process. NO NEW ZONING. Thank you, Hello, As a BIPOC woman who found it difficult to live on Vashon, I am writing to oppose the copy & paste emails getting sent to the emails addressed above. Vashon has been a NIMBY community that caters to the wealthy, and some of us are done with this attitude. My family owns a waterfront cabin in Paradise Cove on Vashon. We are aware of the limitations caused by the lack of fresh water available on the island. There are other residents who, like myself, understand how the limited water impacts the ability of Vashon to grow.	people have been intentionally mis-led and whom much of this new zoning is being y disseminating false information to ffice, the KC council and the Executive. Toper public process. Jaimi Nakata Vashon Ilive on Vashon, I am writing to oppose the copy didressed above. Vashon has been a NIMBY ome of us are done with this attitude. It is covered to the ray available on the island. There are other residents	Written	7/15/2024	
14	Please do not cater to the NIMBYs on Vashon Island. Respectfully, Laimi Nakata Council Chair Dave Upthegrove, Please see the attached letter and appendix from the Puget Sound Partnership's Ecosystem Coordination Board to the Metropolitan King County Council with resources and recommendations for actions with respect to your jurisdiction's current periodic update processes, and associated updates to development regulations. Please let me know if you have any questions. Thank you,	Jillian Reitz	General	Written	7/16/2024
	Jillian JILLIAN REITZ Roards Policy Advisor				

9	Ing County Comprehensive Plan 2024 Opdate - Comment Tracking ***NOTE*** Full comment text can be found in accompanying PDF.							
#	Comment	Name of Commente	Topic	Format	Date Received			
415	Hello, I'm looking for clarification on the current zoning for property 15333 Vashon Highway SW, Vashon, WA 98070. I am in support of the new use by Seattle Indian Health Board, and want to be clear whether or not the use of the property as a Residential Treatment Facility fits under the 2022 King County Comprehensive Plan. I also want to understand how proposed zoning changes for the 2024 King County Comprehensive Plan will impact this property. I wish I could easily find this information, but I haven't been able to and so am asking for your help in clarifying. There is opposition to the use by SIHB saying it isn't zoned for use as a Residential Treatment Facility or as a Community Residential Facility. I find myself confused and wanting the truth about how it is zoned currently and what the zoning will be if the 2024 KC Comprehensive Plan is approved. I hope you are able to answer these questions: Is 15333 Vashon Hwy SW currently zoned for use as a Residential Treatment Facility or a Community Residential Facility? Is some sort of permit required for that use in addition to it meeting zoning criteria? How will the proposed 2024 King County Comprehensive Plan change the zoning to this property? I appreciate your help and clarification! If you are unable to answer these questions, please direct me to the person/department who can. Cathleen deSmet	Cathleen deSmet	Vashon	Written	7/17/2024			
416	Hello King County staff. Would you please sign me up to receive notifications regarding the Update to the Comprehensive Plan and any regulations that must be adopted concurrently? Will signing up result in my being informed of any Council Committee and Council meetings at which the topic will be addressed, and at which I may provide testimony? Thank you. Carolyn Boatsman	Carolyn Boatsman	Notification signup	Written	7/24/2024			
417	There are much better locations for drug rehabsthey do not belong disturbing peaceful and quiet citizens of Vashon! You can use the od military bases where they are away from hurting others. We do not need so many museum and sites since people are homeless be more creative and use land that does not disturb the current flow of a community. They can form a place that is gated even in the mountains away from hurting people. There is land past Selleck even. Take Vashon Zoning off the table and stop it. Stop Manipulating groups. Stop the scheming. NO NEW ZONING on Vashon. Thank you, Sandra Ann Owens	Sandra Ann Owens	Drug Treatment Siting	Written	8/5/2024			
418	Dear all, We strongly oppose the new zoning you're planning for Vashon Island. For one, massive drug rehabs do not belong on remote residential islands with barely enough infrastructure to support itself. And there are numerous other zoning changes that will negatively and irreversibly change the quality of life on the this small island for generations to come. Some of these new zoning laws allowed in residential neighborhoods include, but not limited to: Homeless Car Camping No Condition Multiple Cottages Housing Manufactured homes -12 units per acre Retail Drug Stores Lot Splitting Drug Rehab Outpatient Micro Shelter Village Department And Variety Stores New Rural Neighborhood Commercial Centers Mixed-Use Development In Rural Neighborhoods And more We residents of Vashon - and surrounding communities who will also be affected - DO NOT approve of this new zoning. The people have been intentionally mis-led and manipulated. The special interest group for whom much of this new zoning is being changed to accommodate has been actively disseminating false information to manipulate the community, the permitting office, the KC council and the Executive. And there has NOT been legally required proper public process. NO NEW ZONING.	Gabbie Owens	Drug Treatment Siting	Written	8/5/2024			

	NOTE Full comment text can be found in accompanying PDF.					
	Comment	Name of Commente	Topic	Format	Date Receive	
19	Dear all, We strongly oppose the new zoning you're planning for Vashon Island.	Stephanie Owens	Drug Treatment Siting	Written	8/5/2024	
	For one, massive drug rehabs do not belong on remote residential islands with barely enough infrastructure to support itself. And there are numerous other zoning changes that will negatively and irreversibly change the quality of life on this small island for generations to come. Some of these new zoning laws allowed in residential neighborhoods include, but not limited to: Homeless Car Camping No Condition Multiple Cottages HousingManufactured homes -12 units per acre Retail Drug Stores Lot Splitting Drug Rehab Outpatient Micro Shelter Village Department And Variety Stores New Rural Neighborhood Commercial Centers Mixed-Use Development In Rural Neighborhoods And more We residents of Vashon - and surrounding communities who will also be affected - DO NOT approve of this new zoning. The people have been intentionally mis-led and manipulated. The special interest group for whom much of this new zoning is being changed to accommodate has been actively disseminating false information to manipulate the community, the permitting office, the KC council and the Executive. And there has NOT been legally required proper public process. NO NEW ZONING.					
	Thank you,					
20	Cant find all inclusive map of kingcounty hi-density rezoning proposal I see small different area proposalsbut no overall	William H.	Process	Written	8/12/2024	
	Suggestionswhy not have software program that lets public search by address for proposed new zoning??					
21	Would you kindly forward me a complete copy of all zoning changes proposed for Vashon Island. I have great concern about what is being circulated on Facebook. I am not on Facebook.	Priscilla O'Banion	Vashon	Written	8/16/2024	
	Key rumors are:					
	. Camping allowed anywhere on Isle . Homeless allowed to live in cars . 14 mobile homes per acre					
	I have resided on Vashon for almost 50 years and am deeply concerned about privacy rights. I am also an advocate for affordable housing FOR THOSE PEOPLE WHO RESIDE and work here now , not for importing more off islanders.					
	Thank you.					
	Sincerely, Priscilla O'Banion					
22	>> Hello All:	Kristine Gregonis	Drug Treatment Siting	Written	8/19/2024	
	>> Please vote "No" on the imminent amendment vote adding Psychiatric & Specialty Hospitals as Permitted Uses in R12-R48 Zones. This sounds like a very dangerous amendment for King County to approve. I can imagine all manner of lawsuits against the County which could ensue if things should go awry in juxtaposing such dissimilar uses.					
	This sounds like a very dangerous amendment for King County to approve. I can imagine all manner of lawsuits against the County which could ensue if things should go awry in juxtaposing such dissimilar uses. >> Kind regards, >> Kristine Gregonis >> Vashon, WA					
23	This sounds like a very dangerous amendment for King County to approve. I can imagine all manner of lawsuits against the County which could ensue if things should go awry in juxtaposing such dissimilar uses. >> Kind regards, >> Kristine Gregonis >> Vashon, WA	Don Miller	Critical Areas	Written	8/20/2024	
23	This sounds like a very dangerous amendment for King County to approve. I can imagine all manner of lawsuits against the County which could ensue if things should go awry in juxtaposing such dissimilar uses. >> Kind regards, >> Kristine Gregonis >> Vashon, WA	Don Miller	Critical Areas	Written	8/20/2024	

	NOTE Full comment text can be found in accompanying PDF.					
	Comment	Name of Comment	te Topic	Format	Date Receive	
4	Hi,	Sheila Doane	Drug Treatment Siting	Written	8/23/2024	
	Based on the proposed new definition of Community Residential Facility which say					
	would you please identify on Section 148's land use table where drug and alcohol detoxification falls as a specific land use (e.g. Other Residential Care, Hospital etc)?					
	Thank-you,					
	Sheila					
25	Please send the link or tell me where to find it.	No name provided	Striking Amendment	Written	8/26/2024	
		i i				
6	Thank you! Hello Comp Plan staff. I would like to call someone to ask questions about the project. I am a constituent. Who may I call?	Carolyn Boatsman	Contact info	Written	8/26/2024	
U	Then Compilian stant. I would like to can someone to ask questions about the project. I am a constituent. With may I call?	Carolyli Doalsillali	Jonast IIII	VVIILLEII	0/20/2024	
	Thank you.					
7	Carolyn Boatsman Hi, a couple of weeks have passed, so checking back on receiving a response to my question. If there is someone else I should be	Sheila Doane	Drug Treatment Siting	Written	9/5/2024	
	reaching out to to get a better understanding the proposed change, do let me know. Thanks, Sheila Sent from my iPad	Silella Doalle	Drug Treatment Stang	vviitteri	9/3/2024	
	> On Aug 22, 2024, at 11:59 PM, Sheila Doane <sheila.doane@outlook.com> wrote:</sheila.doane@outlook.com>					
	> Based on the proposed new definition of Community Residential Facility which say					
	> <image1.jpeg></image1.jpeg>					
	> " "					
	>would you please identify on Section 148's land use table where drug and alcohol detoxification falls as a specific land use (e.g.					
	Other Residential Care, Hospital etc)?					
	> <image4.jpeg></image4.jpeg>					
	> Thank-you,					
	> Sheila					
	>					
<u></u> В	How do i find proposals for new zoning changes	William Hart	Rezoning	Written	9/11/2024	
	Specifically 1 house now to multiple with new proposed					
	The maps just aren't clear in concept enough.					
	Can an address be submitted to see about changes?? Sincerely wm. Hart					
9	How do i find proposed rezoning for my property	William Hart	Rezoning	Written	9/11/2024	
0	Hello! How do I get a link to attend the Comprehensive Plan next opportunity for public input?	Diane Emerson	Public Hearing	Written	9/11/2024	
	November 19 11:00am Council Chambers Public Hearing at full Council Opportunity for Public Testimony – Remote and In-Person					
	Kind regards, Diane Emerson					
	President. Vashon-Maury Community Council					

	NOTE Full comment text can be found in accompanying PDF. Comment	Name of Commente	Tonic ————	Format	Date Receive
	Comment	Name of Commente	ТОРІС	Torritat	Date Neceive
<u> </u>	Thank you for delayed info.	Mo Mirza	Unrelated to KCCP	Written	9/18/2024
,,	As you have apparently sent these records in installments, please provide those links TOGETHER in one email for proper records for	Wo Wiii Za		TVIII.OII	0,10,2021
	JUDICIAL REVIEW.				
	Also please indicate if you ARE RESTRICTING STATUTE OF LIMITATION TO TAKE PROPER ACTION AND FILE A LAWSUIT.				
	Are you also limiting the rights of my ATTORNEYS to file a LAWUIT WITHIN STATUE OF LIMITATION, IF THEY SEEK PUBLIC				
	RECORDS BASED ON THEIR OWN JUDGMENT AND QUESTIONS ARISING BASED ON MISSING DISCLOSURES AND				
	SUBSTITUTION OF THE EYE-WITNESS CRIME AND PHYSICAL EVIDENCE WITH OPINIONS FROM PEOPLE WHO WERE NOT				
	EYE WITNESSES.				
	NOTE: I AM NOT AN ATTORNEY AND SEEKING THESE RECORDS AS AN EMPLOYEE. Unfortunately, THESE RECORDS WERE				
	HIDDEN AND PURPOSELY AND FRAUDULENTLY DELAYED FOR ALMOST A YEAR TO AVOID LEGAL ACTION AND SCRUTINY				
	TO HIDE THE CRIME COMMITTED AGAINST ME ON KING COUNTY PROPERTY.				
	KING COUNTY ANTI-VIOLENCE POLICY REQUIRES POLICE REPORTING IF THERE WAS A COMPLAINT OF PHYSICAL				
	VOILENCE. THIS WAS NOT DONE WITHOUT PURSUING THE EVIDENCE .				
	I ALSO INTEND TO TAKE ACTION AGAINST EVERYONE ENGAGED IN COVERUP AND DELAYS.				
	TALSO INTEND TO TAKE ACTION AGAINST EVERTONE ENGAGED IN COVEROL AND DELATS.				
	I AM WRITING THIS EMAIL IN GOOD FAITH TO UNCOVER THE DETAILS OF PHYSICAL ASSAULT ON ME.				
	I DO NOT GIVE UP MY RIGHTS FOR APPROPRIATE ACTION TO PROTECT MY RIGHTS AS A MINORITY PERSON AND AN				
	EMPLOYEE.				
	WHAT ABOUT MY RIGHTS UNDER FOIA?				
	I BELEIVE Statute OF LIMITATIONS STARTS WHEN I BECOME AWARE OF HOSTILE INFORMATION, NO MATTER WHO IS				
	INVOLVED IN COVER UP.				
	ENGLISH IS MY SECOND LANGUAGE AND ANY GRAMMAR ERRORS CANNOT BE USED AGAINST ME TO STONEWALL ME.				
	Thank you,				
	King County Council:	Kyler M. Danielson	Rural Areas	Written	9/27/2024
	Please see the attached letter regarding the ordinance proposal associated with the King County Comp Plan.				
	We appreciate your review and consideration of this letter.				
	The appreciate your review and consideration of this letter.				
	Thank you.				
	Best,				
	Kyler				
	Kyler M. Danielson (she/her/here)				
	Kyler M. Danielson (she/her/hers)				
	Land Use Project Manager			1	

	NOTE Full comment text can be found in accompanying PDF. Comment	Name of Commente	e Topic	Format	Date Received
33	Good afternoon –	Amy Blue	Rezoning	Written	9/30/2024
	I am submitting the attached proposed Map Amendment for inclusion in the 2024 Comp Plan Update on behalf of my client, Paul Kemp.				
	The proposed amendment is to rezone three parcels from agricultural to commercial use, at the south end of the Lower Green River APD				
	in Auburn. Mr. Kemp and I have worked for more than two years now to pull together all of the resources, parties, and properties needed				
	to implement this rezone and the associated change to the APD boundary. Setting formality aside, I would really like the Committee to				
	know that I care deeply about this project, and I sincerely believe that adopting this Map Amendment will solve problems that simply can't be accomplished any other way.				
	With regard to the attached materials, I wanted to call out that removing these three parcels from the APD requires significant mitigation				
	measures, and there is more information to come on that aspect. The current proposal does not go into detail on the restoration project or swap property prospects, but be assured there is a lot happening on that end and I believe we're very close to locking things in.				
	Now, recklessly abandoning formality altogether, there are some things worth mentioning that will make the most sense put bluntly. And for better or worse, I'm gonna go for it:				
	1.Eor legitimate reasons, BRC doesn't go unless the Flower Farm goes with it—so no matter what, these parcels are simply not going to				
	become farmable again. They'll turn into a warehouse, or they'll remain polluted and useless. Despite all the legal elements that comprise this proposal, in the end the question is that simple: Warehouse, or status quo?				
	2.lf the lots become a warehouse, the consequential results include:				
	a.The otherwise-unabatable, multi-million-dollar code violations are gone;				
	b. The land is sold and code enforcement liens are paid to the County;				
	c. The Hang family (who own Fresh Flower Farm) are made whole, after the County's twenty-year failure to abate the unlawful activities				
	that have deprived the Flower Farm of all market value;*** d.Groundwater pollution is no longer running to the Mullen Slough;				
	e.Broperty tax revenue goes up;				
	f.At least 21 acres of good farmland are brought into another APD;				
	a limprovements are made on nearby parcels that improve farming for the entire area.				
	Hello:	Kristine Gregonis	Vashon	Written	10/8/2024
	I am not supporting the heritage trail signage idea for Vashon. It is not sustainable and is an unnecessary county expense.				
	Thank you,				
	Kristine Gregonis				
	Vashon, WA				
	Sent from my iPhone	1	1		

	NOTE Full comment text can be found in accompanying PDF.				
#	Comment	Name of Commente	Topic	Format	Date Received
435	My name is Dave Turnbull and I live in unincorporated King County in a rural area. As I read through the proposed Comprehensive Plan, County Policy and County Ordinances, it's apparent King County Government is totally out of control. It should be apparent to everyone; the government overreach is taking away the freedoms of King County residents. I think we can all agree there is a role for government, but we are at a point where our government is similar to governments in other countries we despise. I've worked my entire career for others, but now I have the opportunity to work for myself on my own property. But King County makes it very difficult for people to pursue their dreams. The County actually discourages economic development in unincorporated King County. The restrictions are suffocating and the requirements our overly complex and unnecessary. The County is hell bent on exerting more and more control over its citizens. Below are my suggestions for change to help the people. I believe it is time to consider breaking unincorporated King County away from the rest of King County. The current leadership of the County does not support the needs of the citizens of unincorporated King County. We need leadership that supports freedom, capitalism, entrepreneurship, minimal taxes, and hard work. Today's county leadership is socialist and wants to take away freedoms by government control. The ironic thing is Socialist systems have never ever worked for the people. In the rural areas of the county there needs to be more support for economic development. I believe we need to maintain farming and forestry, but that's not enough. The County needs to support Agritourism. We, the people, have a tremendous opportunity to support our families and support economic development by opening up our properties to people. We need King County to get out of our way. We have the ability to do it in ways to support the rural character of our land, we know best, not for us not against us. We all know the current processes for per		Private Property	Written	10/9/2024
436	We also need a change in thinking when it comes to people's property. The County doesn't own my property and neither do my Wetland set backs have increased, from 25% to 75%, has the county ever done a study to see how many more houses they could build if there was a standard 25 ft setback, higher density and Less urban sprawl, useing the ground to its fullest potential, Also retention ponds build them in the wetland and plant them as a wetland, let mother nature take its course, how much land would that free up for	Mike Irvine	Wetlands	Written	10/12/2024
437	further development? Hello -	Susan Marks	Process	Written	10/13/2024
	This is crazy. Where can I see a one page BRIEF overview of what is going to happen? Referring to thousands of ordinances and lined out items is NOT understandable to the end user. Help! Thank you. Susan Marks				
438		Eugenia Cooper	Vashon	Written	10/14/2024
439	Good morning, Chris - Question on the comp plan. Will the revisions show up as they make changes? Where would we find those? Where is the most recent 700 page amendment and/or revisions to the amendment? Thank you, Katy Ballard	Katy Ballard	Process	Written	10/18/2024

#	Comment	Name of Commente	Topic	Format	Date Receive
440	Hello, Legislative Staff -	Katy Ballard	Process	Written	10/18/2024
	Could you please provide a DIRECT link to the 700 page comp plan? I can't seem to find it on your website.				
	Thank you!				
441	Good morning members of the board. Thank you for the opportunity to be heard and speak today and again on November 19, 2024. My name is Leonard Fellez, and I'm here to discuss the comprehensive plan's impact on my wife Maureen and my property located at 8601 308th Avenue SE, Issaquah/Preston, WA 98027 (Parcel #3224079005). As a property owner, I am committed to maintaining and enhancing my land in a way that benefits both my family and the surrounding community. I firmly believe in the importance of upholding property rights, which are fundamental not only to individual property owners but also to the overall vitality of our community. However, the current comprehensive plan poses significant challenges regarding my ability to change the plat density and subdivide my property. The current zoning restrictions on plat density prevent me from utilizing my land to its fullest potential, limiting my capacity to subdivide and develop it responsibly. This not only impacts the value of my property but also hinders my ability to contribute positively to the neighborhood. Several land use attorneys have stated that I have a 0% chance of making any progress toward obtaining a variance or rezoning, which has left me feeling discouraged, but not deterred. It is also important to note that the surrounding neighbors have lots that are much smaller than my one acre, and my proposed changes would not alter the flow, look, or feel of the neighborhood at all. Additionally, my property is on a septic system, but a precedent has been set in Fall City, where 16 homes share a community septic system. This was developed on a 4-acre lot that has now become a 16-unit subdivision with a single septic system, demonstrating that responsible development can be achieved with shared resources. (Plat 21-002). Subdividing my property could lead to thoughtful improvements that enhance the aesthetic appeal of the area, increase property values, increase tax base and support local economic growth. I believe there are solutions that can reconcil	Leonard Fellez Sarah Hoey	Zoning	Written	10/21/2024
	I am the director for the Issaquah Highlands Community Association (IHCA) . I have just been alerted by an IHCA owner regarding the King Co. notice below. Please add my office to the list on notices as a courtesy so that I can keep apprised of any Kiing county actions which may affect Issaquah Highlands subdivision parcels. We are the largest HOA in the state of Washington. Our mailing address is: IHCA 2520 NE Park Drive Suite B Issaquah, WA 98029 Sincerely, Sarah Hoey,				

Killig	***NOTE*** Full comment text can be found in accompanying PDF.							
#	Comment	Name of Commente	Topic	Format	Date Received			
443	Metropolitan King County Council, Please accept this public testimony relating to the proposed increase in residential density in North Highline from R-6 and R-8 zones to R-12 or R-18 zoning. As a resident of White Center in North Highline I am against this proposal. This community is one of the most affordable areas with a Seattle address for low density housing. Increasing the entire neighborhood to R-12 or R18 zones will radically change the community and further price out families looking for low density housing in King County. Increased housing density should be focused on the areas immediately next to the commercial and business centers of North Highline to promote the idea of a walkable urban village and town center; not turning one of the more affordable urban low density housing areas in King County into a sea of unwalkable apartments. Thank you, -Byron W.	Byron W	Zoning	Written	10/26/2024			
444	To Whom it May Concern, As a resident of unincorporated King County just south of North Bend I look forward to the implementation of many of the proposed Comprehensive Plan improvements. I moved here to enjoy the sublime beauty of the Snoqualmie Valley with the developmental boundaries of the Evergreen Trust Forest to the North, Mt to Sound Greenway to the East and Rattlesnake Mt to the South as it was clear that our predecessors had the foresight to protect Snoqualmie and North Bend from becoming congested crossroads to endless strip mall and neighborhood developments. That being said, we need room for more homes which leaves the only alternative, which is higher density with supporting transportation. I was excited to read the plan to increase allowable ADU units from one to two units per lot in urban areas, but I couldn't understand for the life of me why unincorporated King County wasn't included in that proposal. Allowing city folks to increase the option for having up to 3 homes on a quarter acre lot, while I can only add one ADU on a four-acre lot seems incredibly unfair. The small population living in unincorporated King County often seems to be underrepresented and overlooked in some areas of the plan. Extending the ADU increase to unincorporated King County residents should be considered.	Ray Butler	ADUs	Written	10/31/2024			
445	Council, King county has failed to ensure dense walkable areas with transit options exist. The uncontained sprawl of unwalkable communities was a clear and determined goal over the past 4 decades and we've seen zero improvement. Infill has exacerbate the PNW life style eliminating green space while having insufficient density. All while making recreation more distant, unobtainable and commercialized. Suffocating traffic is not creating density as done in Seattle. It only creates waste for all. Moving cars outside the high density cores is important. Please restrain the damaging sprawl and ensure dense areas are created above 5 story buildings with livable resources adjacent.	Josh Lodge	Density	Written	10/31/2024			
446	Dear council, I am a decades long Vashon island resident, and I have some deep concerns as a unincorporated king county home owner. I am worried that many of these changes, while good for king county, will have a negative impact on the unincorporated areas. The zoning changes specifically. I live on an island with very poorly functoning ferries at the moment, no real urgent care, and minimal law enforcement. While crime here is low and mainly petty, I have bigger concerns. There is a rehab facility that the state legislators have green lit without asking the community their opinion. And the zoning changes are how this facility is possible. I DO NOT want zoning changes on Vashon. We have an elderly and vulnerable popula on here, my mother was one of those people. And we don't have the resources to increase our popula on or support the possible and likely issues brought about by a drug rehabilitation center. Another concern is what else will follow? This project was approved without asking the community or providing appropriate data on what will be effected by this facility being brought to our small and cloistered island. So I hope my voice will be heard here, and that my community with have the protection of the county, and not become	Rosebud Petta	Zoning	Written	10/31/2024			

#	Comment	Name of Commente	Topic	Format	Date Receive
	Management in a continuo o maritario di mari	Learnh E. U	VA (:1-16:	VA 1.11	40/04/0004
447	My comment is on section 3 "Wildfire Risk Reduction"	Joseph Felt	Wildfire	Written	10/31/2024
	Action				
	Amend R 736 to include:				
	By July 1, 2025 the county shall designate suitable unused county right of ways as part of wildfire evacuation routes.				
	Rationale _				
	In July 2022 the county executive issued a press release stating in part:				
	"For example, there are neighborhoods in the wildland urban interface that have only a single access point for				
	hundreds of households, making it difficult for residents to evacuate and for firefighters to respond." (emphasis				
	added)				
	https://kingcounty.gov/en/legacy/elected/executive/constantine/news/release/2022/july/26 wildfire risk reductionstrategy				
	I live in the unincorporated wildland urban interface northeast of Redmond. In this area there is a single choke point in				
	the form of the NE 133rd St bridge over Bear Creek. Much of the Trilogy development, Lake of the Woods, Bear Creek				
	Country Club, Tuscany, etc will likely try to evacuate over that bridge if there is a wildfire.				
	Bad news. An evacuation is underway and something happens. Traffic halts trying to get over that choke point bridge.				
	The fire is bearing down. The wind is howling and blown embers are starting spot fires ahead of the main fire front.				
	Remember the pictures you saw of burned out cars after the Hawaii fire?				
	Good news. It does not have to be that way here since there is an obvious solution to the choke point at the NE 133rd St				
	bridge over Bear Creek. The county owns an unused right of way that can let some (or all) of the traffic from NE 133rd St				
	go south and then use the NE 116th bridge over Bear Creek.				
	There are *way less* people that live along NE 116th and its side streets (I am one of them) than live in the area that				
	routinely uses NE 133rd St. As a result, the NE 116th bridge over Bear Creek is lightly used.				
	Bad news: The county refuses to maintain this right of way by keeping brush and trees cut back and has failed to				
	designate this right of way as an evacuation route in the county GIS.				
	The 30 foot wide right of way at issue is a continuation of 204th Ave NE and is 100% county owned. The south end is at				
	the intersection with NE 120th St. The north end is at NE 124th St.				
	Attached are several pictures taken today (10 31 2024). The county recognizes this as an "Emergency access" route				
	since the county erected the sign at the south end that you see in the first pic. The pics are looking north as I walked				
	along today. The last pic is taken at the north end and is looking south at the locked gate.				
448	We will be anxiously awaiting the determinations that are made regarding proposed changes for zone 5.	Katherine and Mark	ADUs	Written	11/4/2024
	Looks like if approved strikethrough's, we would qualify to move forward with a small detached ADU on our	Jelsing			
	property (I.09 acre, 47,480 sqft)?				
	As we are seniors, sole owners of our 39 yo home, we are hoping to help our son and daughter in law get into				
	a affordable home on our property, with added benefit of helping mom and dad out as we age in place!				